

THE OFFICIAL PUBLICATION OF THE NEW ENGLAND REGION, SCCA, INC.



Lime Rock and NHMS Results

Solo Event 7 Results,

# **2017 NEW ENGLAND REGION DIRECTORY**

### **BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

### REGIONAL EXECUTIVE:

Sterling Cole P.O. Box 1191 Salem, NH 03079 617.851.7713 regionalexec@ner.org

### ASSISTANT REGIONAL EXECUTIVE:

Brian Mushnick 1 Frederickson Road Norfolk, MA 02056 617.733.8568 bg43wex@rcn.com

### **SECRETARY**

Wiley Cox 48 Bradfield Avenue, #1 Rosindale, MA 02131 wiley.cox@gmail.com

### **DIRECTORS**

Andrew Ahern 442 Dunstable Rd, Tyngsboro, MA 01879 (508) 287-1379 Andrew.M.Ahern@gmail.com

Robert Anderson 67 Rindone Street, Holbrook, MA 02343 339-987-0885 goldwngbob@comcast.net

Theresa Condict 241 Sand Dam Road Thompson, CT 06277 617.529.3517 tcondict321@gmail.com

Richard Currey 10 Lookout Landing Ellington, CT 06029 860-604-9519

Jessica Lynne Honigs 3 Monadnock Drive Shrewsbury, MA 01545 978.604.9104 jessiehonigs@gmail.com

Douglas Myers 775 Worthington Ridge Berlin, CT 06037 860-828-6726 d.myers@snet.net

James Ray 3 South Street Upton, MA 01568 508-529-915 jbr.scca@rayfamily.com

### TREASURER:

John Ferreira 58 Hovey Road Londonderry, NH 03053 603.682.7915

### **SPECIALITIES**

### MEMBERSHIP CHAIR

Paul Krysiak 653 Shenipsit Lake Rd. Tolland, CT 06084 860.875.2220 pkrys0kb@snet.net

### PIT TALK EDITOR

Bob Beaulieu PO Box 703 Scituate, MA 02060 bob@beaulieudesign.

### **WEB MASTER**

Sterling Cole webmaster@ner.org

### MERCHANDISE CHAIR

Donna Stevens 29 Shaker Road Concord NH 03301 603.566.2774 donstev311@gmail.com

### AREA ONE DIRECTOR

Bob Dowie bdowie@scca.com mobile/text: 845-325-0930 Home: 845-496-7040

## **RALLY CHAIRMAN**

Chris Regan 717 Old Colchester Rd. Salem, CT 06420 203 979 3196 chregan@aol.com

### **RALLYX CHAIRMAN**

Scott Carlson 17 White Plains Road Webster, NH03303 603.648.6020 (home) treemonkey1105@juno.com

### RALLYX ASST. CHAIR. RallyX Registrar

Kathy Moody 40 Dylan Court Whtefield, NH 03598 603.616.1195 (cell) rallykat158@yahoo.com

### COMPTROLLER/ROAD **RALLY/POINTS KEEPER**

Jon Lamkins 71 Hazelwood Dr. Southington, CT 06489 860.621.5964 (h) 860.620.4839 (cell) jon.lamkins@cox.net

### **NEDIV RALLYCROSS STEWARD**

Scott Beliveau 38 Cedar St. Laconia, NH 03246 603.527.2342 (d) 603.524.4305 (e) Beliveau@aavid.com

### **ROAD RALLY EQUIPMENT**

Fred Mapplebeck 67 Chappy Lane Salem, NH 03079 603.898.4778 derfrally@aol.com

### MEMBERS AT LARGE

Philip Lamoreaux plamoreaux@tds.net

Harold Denham 60 Jarr Brook Road Holliston, MA 01746 617.519.3309 (cell) halrallyx32@gmail.com

Pego Mack 13 Curtis Rd. Glastonbury, Ct 06033 Cell: 860-995-8771 Home: 860 633-9134 pego412@cox.net

Steve McKelvie 12 Hunters Run Frankiln, MA 02038 508.520.7135 (home) shanna12@comcast.net

Adam Brodeur 408 Parker Street Gardner, MA 01440 978.632.1368 (home) 978.430.1397 (cell) apbrodeur@yahoo.com

Scott Beliveau 38 Cedar St Laconia, NH 03246 603.524.4305 (home) 603.527.2342 beliveau@aavid.com

Michael Beliveau 603.455.7899 beliveau.m@a.mail.com

### **MEMBER AT LARGE & RALLYX POINTS KEEPER**

DanDowney

### CHAIRMAN

Bob Davis rr davis@comcast.net

### COMPTROLLER

Kathy Barnes 653 Shenispit Lake Road Tolland CT 06084 860.875.0254 kjbarnes22@snet.net

### COURSE COORDINATOR

### OPERATING STEWARD

Brian Levesque crxracerb@aol.com

### CHIEF OF REGISTRATION

Barbara Seeger barb.l.seeger@gmail.com

### **CHIEF OF TIMING &** SCORING

David Gott Derek Sivret

### **CHIEF OF WORKERS**

Stephanie Reeve Billy Davis

### **EQUIPMENT MANAGER**

Jonathan Leith

### CHIEFS OF TECH

Allan Parker Josh Parker

### **CHIEF SAFETY STEWARDS**

Russ Siggelkoe rsiggelkoe@comcast.net

### SAFETY STEWARD INSTRUCTOR

Stacey Strout 14 Old Ashburnham Rd. Rindge NH 03461 603.899.5045 h stacey@j3.org

### CHIEFS OF GRID

### CHIEFS OF KARTS/ YOUTH STEWARD

Paul Bowin 47 Richardson Ave Norton MA 508.222.7513 pbowin@comcast.net Eric Krueger

### **PUBLICITY &** COMMUNICATIONS

Ed Savage 8 Chase Rd North Brookfield MA 01535 508.867.5189

### CHIEF OF PROTEST

Kathy Barnes 653 Shenispit Lake Road Tolland CT 06084 860.875.0254 kjbarnes22@snet.net

### NER Web Site: www.ner.org

**COVER:** Douglas Valley in his GT1 Mustang, chases David Maynard in his GT2 BMW as they crest the hill at NHMS's the Memorial Day Weekend event. Photo: Peter Villaume

### **ROAD RACING BOARD**

### **CLUB RACING BOARD CHAIRMAN**

JB Swan jbswan@ner.org

### ASST CHAIRMAN

Kathy Barnes kjbarnes22@gmail.com 860.841.5083

### STEWARDS LIAISON

Jason Benagh 781.929.8042 itracer@gmail.com

### **DRIVERS REP OPEN WHEEL**

Paul Faford Pfaf11@yahoo.com 603.622.8215

### **DRIVERS REP CLOSED WHEEL**

Brian Mushnick ba43wex@rcn.com 617.733.8568

### **NEW DRIVER LICENSING**

Pat Travers 67 Mapleton St Cranston, RI 02910 401.461.9219

### **NEW DRIVER AMBASSADOR**

Jeff Lawton iglawton@yahoo.com 860.463.9305

### INSTRUCTORS LIAISON

Alan Dunklee 802.436.2414

### **INSTRUCTORS LIASON** ASST.

Louis Gingerlla 860.460.0930 lwgrh@yahoo.com

### **TECH & SCRUTINEERING REG ADMINISTRATOR**

Patrick Villaumue Pav8581@gmail.com

### **CLUB RACING WEBSITE**

Daniel Meade dsmeade1@gmail.com

### **CHIEF REGISTRAR**

Marilynn Freeman msf.ner@gmail.com 508 561 2188

### **REGISTRATION REGION-**AL CO-ADMINISTRATOR

Marilynn Freeman msf.ner@gmail.com

### **GRID REGIONAL** ADMINISTRATOR

508.561.2188

Karen Petersen Petersen.425@gmail.com 860.523.9252

### **EQUIPMENT (TRAILER)**

Bob Anderson goldwngbob@comcast.net

### **EMERGENCY SERVICES**

Peter Villaume ner.emergency.services@ gmail.com 603.785.7383

### FLAGGING & COMMUNICATIONS

Jessie Honigs jessiehonigs@gmail.com 978-604-9104

### F&C CO-ADMINISTRATORS

Daniel Hoffman danielahoffman@icloud.com 603.401.2206

**Dudley Foster** dudfoster@gmail.com

### **TIMING & SCORING**

Josh Underwood admjunderwood@aol.com 781,400,0318

### PITS REGIONAL **ADMINISTRATOR**

Edward Capullo ecapullo@hotmail.com

### SOUND CONTROL REGIONAL **ADMINISTRATOR**

Peter Perrault miatapeter@aol.com 603.888.9283

### **RADIO EQUIPMENT RE-GIONAL ADMINISTRATOR** Doug White, 203.878.5141

**DIRECTOR OF NERRC** 

## **POINTS**

Stephen Blethen stephen.blethen@gmail.com



PITTALK, the official publication of New England Region, SCCA, Inc. is published 4 times per year and mailed free to all members of the Region in good standing. Articles and advertising printed in the newsletter do not necessarily reflect the official opinion of either the New England Region, SCCA, Inc., the National Organization of Sports Car Club of America, Inc. or the editors of PIT TALK. Articles appearing in this publication may be reprinted without written consent provided credit is given to the author, the publication and the New England Region, SCCA, Inc. Contributions to PIT TALK are welcome from our members and our readers and will be printed at the discretion of the editors and/or the Board of Directors as space allows

**PUBLISHER** New England Region, Sports Car Club of America, Inc.

Rob Reaulieu. BeauLieu Advertising and Design, Inc. PO Box 703, N. Scituate MA 02060 781.378.1742 • bob@beaulieudesign.com

### Contributors

Scott Beliveau, Chris Regan, Jon Lamkins, Stephanie Funk, Wiley Cox Fred Mahler, Karen Petersen, Yusuf Abudi Douglas Bolduc, Scott Carlson, Douglas Boduc,

### DISPLAY ADVERTISING INFORMATION

Ad sizes:

 $7^{1/2} \times 10$ Full page

 $7^{1/2} \times 4^{7/8} \text{ or } 3^{5/8} \times 10$ 1/2 page

 $3^{5/8} \times 4^{7/8}$ 1/4 page  $2^{3/8} \times 9^{7/8}$ 1/3 page

### **ADVERTISING RATES**

Full Page \$300/per issue or \$240 for

3 or more placements \$265/per issue or \$200 for

3/5 Back cover 3 or more placements

\$200/issue or \$160/issue

for 3 or more placements 1/4 Page

\$140/issue or \$110/issue

for 3 or more placements

1/3 Page \$160/issue or \$135/issue for 3 or more placements

**Business Card** \$90/issue or \$75/issue for

3 or more placements

### **PAYMENT**

1/2 Page

Make checks payable to NER/SCCA, Inc. Send all ad copy and payment to the editor.

### All ads must be pre-paid

### DEADLINES

Due to an abbreviated schedule of publishing PIT TALK, deadlines will vary, please call for the latest publication schedule. In most cases between initial production of PIT TALK, to home delivery, it's four to six weeks. Make sure your time sensitive information has sufficient lead time for publication.

e-mail: bob@beaulieudesign.com Website: www.beaulieudesign.com

## FROM THE RE:

A message from the RE on the day of the total eclipse of 2017: If you are reading this, then that means you heeded the warnings (of your mother) to not stare directly at the sun! I am grateful for that fact and also for the great competition that the Region has enjoyed this summer.



We held many successful events over the past few months, and we are looking forward to carrying that trend into the fall. One of those successful events, which was a first-time occurrence for the Region, was a Majors club race. While we have held "nationals" in the past, this was the first opportunity that the Region had to host a Majors event since the program's inception. The event was well-attended and successful and helped to introduce many competitors outside the Region to Thompson Speedway Motorsports Park and our amazing membership and volunteers. If you came out, I hope you had a great time (I did)!

In keeping with the topic of "great times," we are thankful to have Bryan Rogers championing the RAL event this year.

Bryan races a Formula

Vee in club racing and has been essential in making the event happen. We have many things in store for our fundraising efforts including an amazing raffle, t-shirts, and stickers. Most meaningfully, Bryan has organized a trip for NER members to a pediatric leukemia ward. We plan to have the kids help design a helmet that will then be donated to the ward. Stay tuned to our social media

"..the event (majors) was well-attended and sucessful ... "

for more information. We hope to see you at the RAL club racing event at Palmer Motorsports Park in September.

We staffed our own promotional booth at both pro racing events that Lime Rock Park held this season, which in addition to our presence at the Global Rally Cross event, Starting Line School, Street Survival School, Formula SAE competition, Track Night in America, and multiple automotive-themed shows, means we are really getting the word spread about our region. If you are interested in helping staff our booth at one of these events, email me at regionalexec@ner.org.

The Board has finished the update of our Operations Manual, and it came out great. You will notice that the bylaws are published again in this issue. By rule, we must run the changes in two consecutive issues before a vote can be made on their approval. Please be on the lookout for a special meeting invitation for that vote.

Two last, short topics before I end: The NER annual meeting and awards banquet will once again be held at Mohegan Sun, with the exact date still to be determined. Lastly, please find the nomination form for the Board of Directors in this issue. We are always looking for people to run for the Board, so get your forms in soon!

As always, enjoy the drive.

## IN THIS ISSUE:

| From the RE3                         | Thompson Majors Results      | 18 |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|----|
| NER BOD Meeting Minutes, May & June4 | NHMS Results                 | 22 |
| BOD Nomination Form5                 | Scorched Orange Solo Results | 25 |
| In Memoriam, Alan Howes5             | Calendar                     | 26 |
| How NER racing has changed6          | Merchandise Order Form       | 27 |
| NER By-Laws update10                 | Classifieds                  | 27 |
| Paddock Crawl Regional Results14     |                              |    |

# New England Region, Sports Car Club of America, Inc., Board of Directors Meeting Minutes

### May 10, 2017

The Board met at the Fairfield Inn and Suites, Auburn, Mass.

Present were: Regional Executive Sterling Cole, Assistant Regional Executive Brian Mushnick, Secretary Wiley Cox, Treasurer John Ferreira, Directors Jesse Honigs, Richard Currey, Doug Myers, Derek Sivret, Theresa Condict. Also in attendance were Kathy Barnes, Trevor Hermance, and Bryan Rogers

Meeting was called to order by Sterling Cole at 7:06pm.

7:10pm - Motion by to accept March 2017 BOD minutes, seconded (Currey, Honigs) – MOTION PASSED

Area 1 director report: submitted by email by Bob Dowie – Primary focus is finding a new SCCA president. New Upgrade to technology and AMS site for SCCA. Also working on finding a new president for National Club Racing. F4 series is strong and growing. Formula Enterprise well-received and growing. Attended the Thompson Track Night in America event, it was well-attended and well-run.

### **SPECIALTY REPORTS**

**Club Racing** – 100 entries, 18 drivers signed off at the school, the first event went well, no car to car contact. The Bathrooms and showers at Palmer WORK! Next event May 27th-28th.

RallyX - April 22nd, 63 drivers at Rochester, varying conditions, 8 laps. May 13, Mt Snow, 52 signed up. June 10, Blue Lot in Ludlow, postponed due to town project until September. Remainder of series to be scheduled shortly. Owner of Barker Farm putting up a large solar farm on the field the group previously raced on. Rochester Fairgrounds closing after July 4th.

**Solo** – First two events of the year well attended, but novices down about 30% from last year. Investigating how novices find our event. All solo events added to google calendar (by Sterling)

**CART HPDE** – 35 entries at Thompson CART time trials event. Better than last year, but would like the to be higher. (29 on track, rain

to drying conditions), small profit made.

Membership - 4 months of gain. 2324 members in February. 2420 members today. Expired in March, 67. New in April, 65.

Treasurer report – Solo revenue incorrectly reported, Kathy corrected. Also questioned \$240 of sponsorship income. John will get back to Kathy. Discussion and elaboration made on TRPs program to be implemented.

Motion to accept specialty reports (Mushnick, Sivret) - 8:47pm – MOTION APPROVED

### **NEW BUSINESS**

Kathy Barnes - Need 6 people for 4 days for an OEM driving event at Mohegan Sun

9:08pm - Motion to adjourn (Mushnick, Cox) – *MOTION APPROVED* 

Respectfully submitted this 12th day of June, 2017

Wiley Cox, Secretary

### June 14, 2017

The Board met at the Fairfield Inn and Suites, Auburn, Mass.

Present were: Regional Executive Sterling Cole, Assistant Regional Executive Brian Mushnick, Secretary Wiley Cox, Treasurer John Ferreira, Directors Richard Currey, James Ray, Doug Myers. Also in attendance were Trevor Hermance and Andrew Ahern.

Meeting was called to order by Sterling Cole at 7:07pm.

7:13pm - Motion by to accept March 2017 BOD minutes, seconded (Currey, Cox) – MOTION PASSED

Area 1 director report, submitted by email by Bob Dowie – Mike Cobb started as President of the SCCA. Strong Biz background and franchise operation, branding, etc. Wants more of a focus on regional services. RE has conference all with the new President (Jumbo region conference call).

### SPECIALTY REPORTS -

**Treasurer Report** – Treasurer has been

working with CPA to make records, "Audit-ready." They have reconciled all issues related to, "New England Region LLC".

**Club Racing** – Memorial Day event went well. Car count for Lime Rock is currently 168. Looking for a photographer for Thompson Majors, especially a podium picture. Also looking for a Trophy Announcer/Presenter.

RallyX - No Update

Solo – National Tour is June 17-18th. 171 entries entered.

**CART HPDE** – 36 entries at Thompson CART time trials event, cleared break-even. Wet in the morning, clear in the afternoon. More than 3 hours on track. Pocono for Labor day is the next event.

**Membership** - Lost 8 members in May 2017. 2412 as of now, 2420 in May, 2324 in February. New for May, 46. Expired for April, 78.

**Merchandise** – All restocked for this weekend's event at LRP. Constant Contact has increased to +\$60/yr starting next year.

Motion to accept specialty reports (Mushnick, Currey) - 7:44pm – MOTION APPROVED

### **OLD BUSINESS**

**RAL Update** – FirstGiving site is up and running. Event is proceeding.

Lime Rock WC recap – Jesse H and other volunteers from SCCA staffed the booth. Set out candy and winning smiles, opportunity to win an NER T-Shirt or Umbrella every two hours. Going to invite Lou and Meghan (volunteers) for the IMSA race.

### FCSCC Street Survival Sponsorship 2017 -

Still need a safety steward. Paul K and Rich Currey will try to figure out if there are enough safety stewards for Paul K to come and be a safety steward for Street Survival.

Annual Meeting 2018 - No update

**Operations Manual Revisions** – Rich Currey mentioned changes needed for number of issues to be sent out if we send out printed issues. No other issues brought up now. **MOTION TO APPROVE CHANGES AS GIVEN** (Currey, Mushnick) (8: – Aye – Cole, Currey, Myers, Mushnick, Cox, Abstain - James Ray

**Archives and IMRRC** – Wiley Cox provided update regarding lack of deal and need to renegotiate deal with IMRRC.

**Lime Rock IMSA Staffing** – Need for volunteers to work the event.

### **NEW BUSINESS**

Resignation of Derek Sivret as Director

Election of Andrew Ahern as Director by the board – Motion to Elect Andrew Ahern as Successor for Director to replace Derek Sivret (Ray, Mushnick) – *MOTION APPROVED UNANIMOUS* (8:28pm)

Wiley to contact Secretary of state website to update Andrew, remove Derek.

Ascenders Program renewed for National SCCA conference (1 free per three paying members) for 2018

**NER Brochure** – Handouts for track night, booths, etc. 1000 copies, 10pt cover, gloss paper, matte aqueous coating. \$1100, Sterling to speak with SCCA national to see if they can develop a standard template to use.

**July Meeting** – Email the week before, conference call if needed (wiley to send ConCall numbers if needed)

8:48pm - Motion to adjourn to executive session (Currey, Mushnick) – *MOTION APPROVED* 

Respectfully submitted this 12th day of June, 2017

Wiley Cox, Secretary

# Nomination for the Position of Director of the New England Region, SCCA

We, the undersigned ten members of New England Region, Sports Car Club of America, Inc. in good standing, nominate for the position of Director, for the 2018-2019 term:

|     | Candidate Signed Name | Printed Name | Membership # |
|-----|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|
|     | Member Signed Name    | Printed Name | Membership # |
| 1.  |                       |              |              |
| 2.  |                       |              |              |
| 3.  |                       |              |              |
| 4.  |                       |              |              |
| 5.  |                       |              |              |
| 6.  |                       |              |              |
| 7.  |                       |              |              |
| 8.  |                       |              |              |
|     |                       |              |              |
| 9.  |                       |              |              |
| 10. |                       |              |              |

The written nomination (this form or other document meeting the bylaw requirements) must be submitted to the Secretary or mailed to the Secretary and postmarked no later than Monday November 4, 2017 Send to:

Wiley Cox, 48 Bradfield Avenue, #1 Rosindale, MA 02131

# In Memoriam

We received word of the death of Alan G. Howes, on Wednesday, June 28, 2017, at John Dempsey Hospital, Farmington, CT. He was 81 years old. Alan was a veteran of the Korean War and was a longtime member of New

England Region, SCCA, since the early 1970s.

Alan, a lifelong automobile enthusiast had him around vehicles for both his professional and personal life, even though his career started in banking. He was a member of the Valley Collector Car Club, and of course a long time member of NER SCCA first joining in 1972, during which he was Regional

Executive and BOD member for twelve years. Alan was multiple E-Production champ driving his white, then purple Porsche Parlor 356. He was also the pace car driver at Lime Rock for many years. He was an entrant in two Rolex



-Photo: Stan Clinton

24 hour races at Daytona, as well as safety car driver for the event. Alan was also a valuable resource for the movie industry working for Cars on Location providing vehicles for *Riding in Cars with Boys*, *Spy Game* and *Super Troopers* 

At the time of his SCCA involvement he owned the Portia Parlor in Canton Connecticut. Here his speciality was (obviously) Porsches, in vehicle recovery, restoration, rebuilding and repair, right until his demise. NER and the SCCA family extends heart-felt condolences to his family, and many close friends with the SCCA.

# How NER Racing Has Changed Over The Years..

A personal recollection at how racing has changed since the early 70's From a single day events to Tech Inspections at each event...

By: Bob Beaulieu

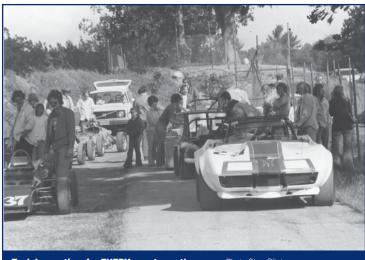
# SPECTATING My first event!

My brother had just graduated college the previous June, and promptly was awarded a position at the Falls River Regional High School as a math teacher.. Yes, the high school just before you arrive at Lime Rock Park. It was September 1962, and it was my fifteenth birthday, and I was already being consumed by my interest for Europeanstyle sports car racing. For that special occasion, my brother took me to see my first Sports Car Race at the Park. Squeezing into his Renault 4CV, the trip may as well have been to Oz as we entered the gates to the outfield parking at the end of the long straightaway....this was my introduction to Lime Rock Park.

I believe at that time it was a divisional event (there used to be regional, divisional and national race divisions.) The spectator area was full, and we could look across the paddock to the infield viewing area which seemed to wall-to-wall spectators. That's the kind of crowds Sports Car racing attracted at that time.

As my high school year progressed, Lime Rock was always a destination for a great day of spectating. Even through my early days of college, Lime Rock was the destination of choice. My first trip into the infield viewing area was with Paul Carrier and his Austin Healey Sprite. Paul, being short on cash, couldn't come up with his entry fee, so I crawled into

in the morning, and there were about about six, fifteen lap races in the afternoon. With such a short itinerary, car preparation was of the utmost importance. As the years progressed we gained the longer weekend format with practice and qualifying on Friday, and a much longer regional race on Saturday. Today we can enjoy the more relaxed atmosphere of the



Tech Inspection, for EVERY event was the norm...Photo Stan Clinton

the trunk area of the Bug eye. You may be aware, that there is no trunk opening in a Bugeye. In order to be within, one has to crawl behind the seat, over the rear axle hump and sette down in the negative area...and that is what I did! I can still hear him casually talking to the entrance personnel... I still wonder to this day if they figured out why the car was so low in the back.

**ONE DAY EVENTS:** Just like today, racing is banned from Lime Rock Park on Sundays. This led to a hectic schedule of a one day event. Practice and Qualifying was

two day event, with usually a great cook out on Friday night and many more laps of practice and racing, as well as receiving credit for two sanctioned road races.

Thompson events were held both Saturday and Sunday, but engines could not be started until noon on Sunday. As a participant, you had a chance to sleep in after a night of partying and camping on the hill in the infield. (yes, camping in a RV was way beyond affordability.)

Certainly, the multi-race format of today, in some cases a few laps shorter are so far superior. Nowadays, a lot of racing can now be had for the buck!

### **DRIVERS SCHOOL:** In

the first number of decades of SCCA, there were no track days or track nights. Basically an SCCA license was nearly the only way to get on-track in racing conditions.

Having more enthusiasm than mechanical aptitude, it took four schools for myself and the F-Production MGA that I had purchased to finally get through school. A stock 1500 c.c.engine I found sitting under a tree for \$35.00 (and blow out the leaves in the manifold) proved to be the reliability I needed. Drivers school required six hours of track time and of course instructors approval. Six (honest) hours of track time, meant two event weekends. Fortunately. in the 70's New England Region usually held two to three drivers schools a year....with anywhere from fifty to a hundred entrants each! Back in the, midseventies, a weekend drivers school was approximately \$45.00

### **REGISTRATION:**

This past weekend as I walked up to registration for the NHMS event, I was totally amazed that there was no line. And this was 7:20 in the morning. I remarked to myself on how much this has improved. Obviously, technology, pre-registration and Friday evening registration have all contributed to this. Let's re-

visit registration from years past.

More than likely you were notified of upcoming events through a post-card mailer. I'm sure this was a lot of work for each region. Not only do you mail to your current list of in-region drivers, but literally anyone whom may hold a license within the nearby regions as well. I forgot how we did register, but I believe we received a basic three page copy of supplemental regulations, and a registration application within. Easy, once again fill out the elongated form (repeating the same information from event to event), and send in a check! Did you receive confirmation of mailing your registration in? Rarely. The

# TECH INSPECTION EVERY EVENT:

Not only were the entrants crunched into a one-day event, a full tech inspection was held for at every event.

This meant sitting in line in the paddock waiting for tech, wondering once again if your vehicle was properly prepared —every tech inspector seemed to have their own specific points of inspection.

My very first race in July of 1975, I joined the tech line early in the morning hopeing to get through as quickly as possibel and get onto the track for my first "official" practice. I heard the first closed-wheel practice beginning. I'm still in line! Then followed with the

myself. After all that waiting, the session began with a stalled Corvette in the middle of Big Bend, with a locked and immovable rear end. Five laps of practice for my first time on track. (see "Just Keep Racing").

**AFFORDABILTY:** In 1974, a brand new formula Ford Lola T340

at Autodynamics was \$7,500. How about a used vee, on the low end could be purchased afor \$600. A good front running production car could be easily had for \$2000. My first race car cost \$600 dollars with a trailer (but the engine was in a collection of liquor boxes) I sold my street MGA and

bought a '67 International
Harvester tow vehicle
for another \$600.
A drivers suit helmet
etc, was only about
\$150. Yes, affordable
enough that many
twenty-somethings
could afford to enter

the sport — even though net income still had not yet hit five figures!

# ...a brand new Formula Ford Lola T340, at Autodynamics was \$7,500

next dilemma, was registering at the track, and unless you showed up at six AM in the

morning, to be first in line, figure that you may have anything from a half hour to an hour wait in line (and basically repeat the whole sign- in process that you mailed in.)
Coupled with the tech inspection every event, you can imagine, what a hassle this was just to get on

Yes, I can only praise registration procedures as they are now.

track.

open-wheel practice...I'm still in line! The second closedwheel practice started as well



as another open wheel... still in line. I just had enough time to join the end of the queue to make the third and last practice, barely getting enough laps to familiarize

### JUST KEEP RACING: FIRST CASE:

September, 1962 — Again, that first race that I attended at Lime Rock. I was comfortably seated

in the outfield spectating area and I had come equipped with my photo gear (a Kodak Brownie!) to capture the action. HP consisted of more Bugeye Sprites

-continued next page

### Racing has changed...

Continued from page 7

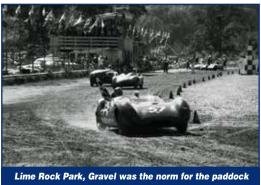
than I had ever seen in one place. Their narrow tires producing much screaming and sliding.... spoked wheels were de rigueur on many of the racers. Unfortunately for one Healey pilot, his wheel came off at the entrance of Big End. The axle dug in and over and over the car went. resting just a few feet of the outside the asphalt surface of the track. The ambulance. wreckers and a half dozen flaggers and track personnel all hovered about the car as they extracted the driver on a stretcher (it was a mean snap-roll.) All this was taking place on the grass a few yards from the racing line. Did the race stop? In those days, just a local yellow. Did the cars slow down? Not by much. A few laps later, another car careened off the track as well, fortunately about ten yards past this accident.

Yes, safety (and common sense) have prevailed!

**SECOND CASE:** see Tech Inspection A Corvette spun at Big Bend, apparently with a locked up rear differential. Siince the event was already running behind schedule, the vehicle was left sitting in the middle of the turn. Four more laps continued as the qualifiers dodged the car. And that, my friends was my first qualifying session!

THIRD CASE: A different perspective than the experience of my first race, in this case I was a spectator/ driver.

Lime Rock Nationals. Summer 1978. Competing in my G-production MGA, grinding out lap after lap in the 30 lap event, A Mini Cooper must have lost it exiting West Bend and really clobbered the inside dirt



as well as the Pit straight!

embankment just before the bridge. As I approached, flaggers were running to the stricken car. The next lap, the flaggers were signaling to their position for assistance. Another lap later, the ambulance and emergency vehicles were just pulling up to the stricken vehicle. This continues with another lap, and I see the driver being pulled out on a stretcher. With the concluding lap of the incident, I see the the emergency vehicles driving away. This all seemed to be in stop motion animation as I passed the accident, a new snippet of information each time as I went by. After the initial lap of waving yellow, just a local yellow was displayed.

Fortunately these instances are far and few between, and the safety of the emergency crews and racers takes precedence, with either a

pace car or a red flag in the present.

THE PADDOCK: The paddock at Lime Rock, (no A or B as yet) was a mixture of gravel and grass with a few

> prime spots, (if you were early enough, shaded by a number of towering trees.) Relatively refreshing, the country picnic atmosphere was actually a pleasant

place that you could set up your lawn chairs and relax. (as Karen Pertersen says, "Better than a day at the beach!") Just don't

proved very pleasant with its paved access paths, and again, a well cared for lawn to park your vehicles. As the single axle trailer towed by mom's station wagon or van, morphed into a 36 foot long RV and enclosed trailer (never mind 18 wheeler) as well as a continued crowding (and paving) the paddock began to resemble your local supermarket parking lot.

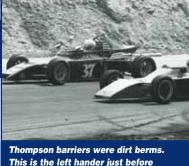
Bryar, in New Hampshire, was guite literally the next closest thing to a gravel pit, with larger stones that you always seemed to have to dodge as you went to and from the race track. Then again, you always had plenty of rocks you could use to hold down those tent poles, chock your wheels, or errant tarp.

> Thompson's paddock, was right behind the main grandstand, where the turn four u-turn is... Again, plenty of dust and plenty of gravel.



Early sixties. Lime Rock Park's "No Name Straight" seemed to have more of a curvature, when surrounded by berms of undergrowth... Photo: John B. Dolan

drop that 10mm nut in the grass, because you may find yourself searching for it for the rest of day. Initially, the area of B paddock was a steep hill leading to the track, blocking the view of the down hill. Covered in trees and undergrowth, it was reputed for a large contingency of Copperhead snakes. When the new B paddock was created, it



This is the left hander just before entering the Speedway Bowl. Photo Stan

**CAMPING:** With singleday events at Lime Rock. registration in many cases did not even open till 7:00 AM race day morning. In many cases, evening registration

and access to the track did not exist. The solution in many cases was to drive out the night before and literally camp within the parking area of registration. One such weekend, myself and a fellow racer got to the park at about 8 PM, and there was only one other camper on site. After retiring for the night, we woke up the next morning, and there must have been a hundred more campers on site, the area was mobbed. Either I must have been sleeping very soundly, or they were very quiet on arrival.

At Bryar, you could camp next to your car in the paddock, or you could go out back in the woods and experience a real outdoor in "in the forest" camping experience. One of our early forays in trying this, Elise (my wife) and I took the International to the "outback", set up a quasi, fictional looking camp site, and opened the tail gate to

cook on our Coleman stove. First, it started to rain, and then bugs came down on us as if in a strafing run. I tried to make a little cover with a half attempt of a tarp with little success. I looked over at Elise and she was weeping.
"That's it we're out of here!"
I exclaimed!

We got a hotel in Laconia that night, and never camped again. Elise's idea of "roughing it" is Motel Eight... and I have to agree!

At least it omitted all the paraphermalia that you had to pack associated with camping! Especially in those days, all my camping gear was four floors up in the attic.

Thompson: Before the closure road racing in 77, camping mainly took place at the foot of the hill within the infield viewing area. Like all closely knit camping communities, it got kind of wild and crazy, with all kinds of fun to be had, as well late night race car work in progress. In one case, I came across an individual repacking front wheel bearings on his SS Opel by the light of his Coleman lantern! Hey, you make do with what you got! With the late Sunday start, I found myself driving home the 75 miles each way to have the comfort of a clean shower and real bed!

if you got into trouble more than stopping your errant race car, you had a good chance of being launched into low orbit. If you had a similar problem on the back straight, it was definitely a swim in the swamp. For many years, at Lime Rock a mid-fifties Cadillac ambulance was parked over by the medical hut, but I don't think I ever saw it move or could it start in the first place?

One of my recollections was while competing at an EMRA time trial. I slid off-track at the exit of the down hill, got into the dirt on the side of the track and rolled the car over. (Of course when they righted the car, they continued the roll to ensure both sides of the car had beaten panels.) I was fine other than being a little hopped-up on adrenaline. When I was checked by the doctor, she said she had nothing in her medical bag; but had a thermos of chicken soup! Huh?

After that event, I promised I would never use a daily transit car on the track

# RACE CAR PREPARATION:

Of course this has been a case of evolution since four wheels were put on a track and drivers challenged each other. The vehicles of the seventies were definitely considred race-prepared compared to the fifties. Where as looking at the vehicles of the seventies, they were not much more prepared than an IT race of today!

Blue Streak racing tires were "the item" in the late sixties, but with the advent of the new decade, (the 70's!) slicks became the norm. The passenger seat was also allowed to be removed. (My first MGA still had the passenger seat installed.) You also had to have a 2.5 pound fire extinquisher bolted to the floor or roll bar.

Roll bars were relatively simple. A few had discovered the strength and safety of the full cage, but many, as mandated, were still the simple full hoop, two rear supports, and a diagonal. In some cases, maybe a forward facing bar was attached to the frame near the passenger footwell. Side impact was not yet addressed.

The full Kirkey-style support seat was still in the future as you settled into more than likely a fiberglass bucket. Stock gas tanks were still in vogue, though fuel cells were gaining in popularity. Flares, air dams etc. were just coming into being. Suspension mod? How about transaxle lubricant instead of shock oil in your shocks, (MGA lever shocks) and maybe throw a sway bar on the front end. Voila. suspension completed.

Engine work, was still the big expense. Head and carb work, camshaft, pistons, balancing etc., Definitely had to be done in order to keep you competitive.

Your seasonal rebuilt could be had with machine work for \$600. In conclusion, the



then, Lime Rock was still the main configuration that it is today, but there were no guard rails, fences or B Paddock. The track was surrounded by

dirt berms which

ON TRACK

**SAFETY**: Back

—continued on page 12

# New England Region SCCA, By-Law Updates

Per By-law requirements, changes, updates or amendments must be published a minimum of twice for membership review before being voted on at the official "Meeting of Members", held at the NER Annual Meeting

Below, please find proposed changes to the New England Region SportsCar Club of America's group Bylaws. In accordance with our bylaws, we are publishing these proposed changes to the bylaws here and via other communications methods, to allow our membership sufficient time to review and comment on the proposed changes. These bylaws will be voted on at an official "meeting of members," for which there shall be given sufficient advance notice that all NER members wishing to attend will have the right and ability to do so. To comment on or propose changes to these Bylaws, please contact the Regional Executive, Sterling Cole, at regionalexec@ner.org, or the secretary, Wiley Cox, at wiley.cox@gmail.com. Thank you.

### ARTICLE I - NAME, PURPOSE, EMBLEM, and SEAL

Section 1. - NAME:

The name of the club shall be the New England Region, Sports Car Club of America, Inc.

### Section 2. – PURPOSE:

The nature of the activities to be conducted and the purposes to be promoted and carried out are as follows: To promote interest in sports cars and other fine automobiles and to encourage their safe and skillful operation, by developing, arranging and conducting closed circuit racing, rallying, and other forms of automotive competition, by dissemination of information through news releases and Club publications, and through related social and recreational activities for the instruction and enjoyment of its members.

### Section 3. - EMBLEM:

The New England Region, SCCA club emblem shall be in the shape of a triangle as a V with a straight horizontal line closing the top of the V. The triangle outlined in black, is equal on all three sides representing the three specialties of NER: Racing, Rally and Solo. The background color is yellow (Pantone #109). The NER (capital letters) with New England Region located underneath NER, are in red (Pantone #186). Centered in the triangle is the outline/background of the six New England states in green (Pantone #349). The SCCA capital letters in red with a black outline and Sports Car Club of America® located underneath in black letters, are positioned over the state of Vermont and New Hampshire.



### Section 4. - SEAL:

The Club seal shall be circular in form and inscribed with the name of the Club, the year of its incorporation, and the word "New England."

## ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP and DUES Section 1. - FULL MEMBERSHIP:

Any person eligible for election to full membership to National SCCA shall be eligible for membership in the New England Region. Full members in good standing are entitled to all the privileges of membership. By vote of the Board of Directors, any

other conditions pertaining to or classes of membership may be approved and incorporated into membership requirements. Such changes or conditions must be approved at the next Annual Meeting.

### Section 2. - DUES:

The annual dues for each class of membership shall be established each year by vote of the members at the Annual Meeting. Regional Full Membership dues shall be payable in conjunction with renewal of National SCCA membership.

### Section 3. - EXPULSION:

Membership shall automatically lapse for nonpayment of dues at the end of  $60\,\mathrm{days}$  after being billed for the current year.

Any member, after a hearing with the Board of Directors, may be suspended until the next Annual Meeting for infraction of the Club rules by vote of a majority of the Directors of the Club or for other cause if a majority of the directors shall deem such suspension to be in the best interest of the Club. Upon suspension, the member shall be so informed in writing.

Deleted:

nload a membership applicaton at: http://www.ner.org/region/membership-information Sports Car Club of America

Any member suspended as provided above may be presented at the next Annual Meeting for expulsion and shall be expelled if a majority of the members present and voting, vote to expel them. The vote shall be by secret ballot.

Section 4. - RESIGNATION:

Any member may resign by directing a letter of resignation to the Secretary, either as a physical letter, or in an email to an acknowledged address for the Secretary. <u>Their</u> resignation shall be effective on receipt of the letter, provided all indebtedness to the Club is paid.

Deleted: His

Deleted: him

### ARTICLE III - MEETINGS of the MEMBERS

### Section 1. - ANNUAL MEETING:

The Annual Meeting of the members shall be held annually in January, or such appropriate date as the Board of Directors may select, in each year for the purpose of electing directors and for the transaction of such other business as may lawfully come before the meeting. The meeting location will be within Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, or Vermont,

If such Annual Meeting is omitted on the day herein provided, therefore, a special meeting of the members may be held in place thereof, and any business transactions or elections held at such special meeting shall have the same effect as transacted and held at the Annual Meeting, and in such cases all references in these ByLaws, to the Annual Meeting shall be deemed to refer to such special meeting. Any such special meeting shall be called and the purpose thereof shall be specified in the call, as provided in the Article.

### Deleted:

### Section 2. - SPECIAL MEETINGS:

A special meeting of the members may be called at any time by the Board of Directors. Such call shall state the time, place, and purpose of the meeting.

### Section 3. - NOTICE of MEETING of MEMBERS:

A written notice of each meeting of members, stating the place, day, hour thereof and the purpose for which the meeting is to be held shall be given not less than 14 days nor more than 45 days before such meeting, to each member entitled to vote thereat, by leaving such notice with them or at their residence or usual place of business, or by mailing it addressed to such member at their address as it appears on the books of the corporation. To facilitate correspondences, e-mail addresses, if provided, may be used in lieu of residential addresses.

Deletea: nis Deleted: his

### Section 4. - VOTING:

At all meetings of the members, twenty-five (25) members shall constitute a

All action except amendment of the Articles of the Association and amendment of these ByLaws shall be by simple majority of those voting.

The balloting process, except in the case of amendments to the Articles of the Association and amendments to these ByLaws, shall be at the discretion of the **Board of Directors.** 

### ARTICLE IV - BOARD of DIRECTORS

### Section 1. - NOMINATION OF DIRECTORS

Any 10 members of New England Region in good standing may nominate a member as a candidate for director. Such nomination must be made in writing, signed by the members making the nomination, countersigned by the member so nominated, and delivered in person to the Secretary, emailed to an address acknowledged as a verified address for the Secretary, or postmarked by October 1st or 60 days prior to the date set for the next Annual meeting

Formatted: Superscript

### Section 2. - Election of Directors:

An election of candidates for the Board of Directors shall be held annually at the Annual Meeting of the members. Ballots will be distributed at the Annual Meeting and members may cast a ballot for up to, but not exceeding as many positions of the Board are available in that election. Absentee ballots will be mailed via electronic mail or post to all members in good standing not less than thirty (30) days, nor more than ninety (90) days prior to the meeting. In the event that a member cannot attend the meeting, the absentee ballots may be filled out and delivered in person to the Secretary or emailed or posted to an address acknowledged as a verified address for the Secretary, to be included in the final ballot total for that election. The ballots will be totaled by the Secretary or their impartial delegate(s) at the Annual Meeting and the candidates with the most votes will be elected to the available positions.

### Section 3. - BOARD:

A Board of not less than ten (10) directors shall constitute a Board of Directors. At each Annual Meeting of the membership, five (5) directors shall be elected for a term of two (2) years. The directors shall be members of the corporation. Each

director shall file with the Secretary a written acceptance of the trust before they is qualified. Effective January, 1996, each director shall hold office until their successor is elected and qualified, or until they sooner die, resign, is removed, or has served three (3) consecutive two-year terms.

corporation, except such as are conferred upon the members by law, by the Agreement of the Association, or by these ByLaws.

| Deleted: he      |  |
|------------------|--|
| Deleted: his     |  |
| Deleted: he      |  |
| Deleted: dies    |  |
| Deleted: resigns |  |
| Deleted: 2       |  |

# Section 4, - POWERS and DUTIES of THE DIRECTORS: The Board of Directors shall have and may exercise all the powers of the

### Section 5. - MEETINGS of THE BOARD: Deleted: 3 Regular meetings of the Board of Directors may be held without call or formal notice at such place and at such time as the Board may by vote from time to time determine. Special meetings of the Board of Directors may be held at any time or at any place when called by the Chairman of the Board, the Regional Executive, the Treasurer, or two or more directors, reasonable notice thereof given to each director by the Secretary, or in the case of the death, absence, incapacity, or refusal of the Secretary, by the officer or directors calling the meeting. Section 6, - QUORUM of DIRECTORS: Deleted: 4 At any meeting of the Board of Directors, a quorum for any election or for the consideration of any questions consist of a simple majority of the directors then in office, but not less than four. When a quorum is present at any meeting, the vote of the majority of the directors present and voting shall be requisite and sufficient for the election to any office, and a majority of the directors present and voting shall decide any question brought before such meeting, except in any case where a larger vote is required by law, by the Agreement of Association or by these ByLaws. ARTICLE V - OFFICERS Deleted: Section 1. - NOMINATION of OFFICERS: Section 1, - ELECTION of OFFICERS: **Deleted:** Any ten members of New England Region in good standing may nominate a member as a candidate The Board of Directors shall annually choose a Regional Executive and an Assistant for director. Such nomination must be made in writing, Regional Executive, who both shall be members of the Board; a Secretary and a signed by the members making the nomination, countersigned by the member so nominated, and delivered to the Secretary or postmarked by October 1 or Treasurer and such other officers or committee chairmen, if any, as the Board of Directors may in its discretion elect or appoint. So far as is permitted by law, any 60 days prior to the date set for the Annual Meeting ... [1] two or more offices may be held by the same person. The Secretary and Treasurer Deleted: 2 shall before entering upon these duties give a bond payable to the corporation conditioned upon the faithful performance of their duties. The bond shall be Deleted: his executed as surety by a surety company authorized to transact business in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Deleted: Subject to law, the Agreement of the Association and to the other provisions of these ByLaws, each officer shall have, in addition to the duties and powers herein set forth, such duties and powers as are commonly incident to their office and such Deleted: his duties and powers as the Board of Directors may from time to time determine Each officer shall hold until the first meeting of the Board of Directors following the next Annual Meeting of the members or until their successor is elected, appointed, Deleted: his or qualified, or until they sooner die, resign, are removed, or becomes disqualified. Deleted: he Deleted: dies ARTICLE VI - CHAIRMAN of the BOARD Deleted: resign: The Regional Executive shall be the chief executive officer and Chairman of the Deleted: is Board of Directors of the corporation and shall have general charge and supervision of the corporation. The Regional Executive shall preside at all meetings of the Board of Directors at which they are present and at all meetings of the membership. Deleted: he The Assistant Regional Executive shall have such duties and powers as shall be Deleted: is designated from time to time by the Board of Directors or by the Regional Executive, and in any case shall be responsible to and shall report to the Regional Executive. ARTICLE VII - TREASURER The Treasurer shall be the chief financial officer of the corporation and shall be in charge of its funds and valuable papers, and shall have such other duties and powers as may be designated from time to time by the Board of Directors or by its Regional Executive. The Treasurer shall also have the duties and powers of the Controller as provided by law. The Treasurer shall be responsible to and shall report to the Board of Directors but in the ordinary conduct of the corporation's business shall be under the supervision of the Regional Executive. ARTICLE VIII - SECRETARY The Secretary shall keep a list of members. They shall keep a record of all votes Deleted: This which shall show whether they were cast in person or by proxy; a record of all Deleted: person proceedings of all meetings of the Board of Directors and of the membership. The records so kept shall be evidence of all elections and all transactions to which they relate. In the absence of the Secretary from any such meeting, a Secretary pro tempore shall be chosen who shall record the proceedings thereof on the aforesaid hooks ARTICLE IX - INVESTMENTS and EXECUTION of INSTRUMENTS It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to supervise the investment of funds of the corporation and all other matters connected with the management of investments. All loans or purchases for the investment of funds of the corporation shall be submitted for approval to the Board of Directors. All investments shall be made in the name of the corporation, and must be executed jointly by two persons, to wit: the Regional Executive, the Assistant Regional Executive, the Secretary, and the ARTICLE X - RESIGNATIONS and REMOVALS Any director or officer may resign at any time by delivering their resignation in Deleted: his

# How racing has changed....

Continued from page 9

costs of racing (a production car) with maintenance, towing, camping, entries and gas (less a catastrophe) had escalated to about \$200 per event!

### FLAGGING/ COMMUNICATIONS:

This may be the one area of SCCA where the past may have had an advantage. At least in numbers anyhow. Looking back at my first experience as a flagger at Lime Rock, it was the opening regional of the year, 1973. Once assignments were handed out, there were ten flaggers at the crest of the hill at Lime Rock. TEN! On one station! So many that, two to three took, an unofficial break every race. As the year continued, I discovered this amount was an exception, but, in most cases you had anywhere from four to five people per station. I wish we could say the same today.

I'm sure of fire and rescue, and medical puts to shame the facilities as they were back then.

writing to the Regional Executive, or the Secretary, or to a meeting of the Board of Directors. The membership may at any meeting called for the purpose, by vote of a majority of members voting or entitled to vote at an election for the officer in question, remove from office any director. The Board of Directors may, by vote of a majority of the directors then in office, remove from office any officer. No director

**TIMING AND** 

**SCORING..** Lets see how many volunteers we could get to man the stop watches... it was always a thing to do if you had down time between races.. And results, took hours, many times, you just waited to see them published in PIT TALK. Yes the digital age does work!

**TRAILERING:** That's a whole other list of stories that's seems never ending. More on that in the future.

I have always said, I would much rather break down on track with the race car, than break down on the highway, trailering the race car.. and boy, I can give a few stories.. Why not share them with other readers of PIT TALK? I know, we all have at least one or two disastrous stories to tell.....

In conclusion, the times and procedures have changed, but in reality, only slightly. The enthusiasm, energy and thrill of New England Region racing proves as exciting as ever...

WANNA RACE!?

nor officer resigning, and (except where a right to receive compensation for a future period shall be expressly provided in a written agreement with the corporation duly approved by the Board of Directors) no director nor officer removed shall have any right to any compensation as such director or officer for any period following their resignation or removal, or any right to damages, whether their compensation be by the month or by the year.

### ARTICLE XI - VACANCIES

If the office of any director becomes vacant, by reason of death, resignation , removal or disqualification, a successor may be elected by the membership at a meeting called for the purpose, which may be the same meeting at which a former holder of such office was removed, or in the absence of such election by the members, a successor or successors may be elected by the Board of Directors by a majority of directors then in office. Each such successor shall hold office for the unexpired term, and until <a href="their successor">their successor</a> is elected or appointed and qualified or until <a href="their successor">they sooner die, resign, are removed</a>, or becomes disqualified. The Board of Directors shall have and may exercise all its powers notwithstanding if existence for more than one vacancy in its membership as fixed, provided there are at least four (4) directors in office.

### ARTICLE XII - INDEMNITY of DIRECTORS and OFFICERS

The Corporation shall, to the extent legally permissible, indemnify each of its directors and officers against all liabilities (including expenses) imposed upon or reasonably incurred by <a href="text-months">them</a> in connection with any action, suit or other proceeding in which <a href="text-months">they may be involved or with which <a href="text-months">they may be threatened</a>, while in office or thereafter, by reason of <a href="text-months">their acts or omissions as such director or officer</a>, unless in such proceeding <a href="text-months">they shall be finally adjudged liable by reason of dereliction in the performance of <a href="text-months">their duty as such director or officer</a>; provided, however, that such indemnification shall not cover liabilities in connection with any matter which shall be disposed of through a compromise payment by such director or officer, pursuant to a consent decree or otherwise, unless such compromise shall be approved as in the best interest of the corporation, after notice that it involves such indemnification (a) by vote of the Board of Directors in which no interested director or officer participates, or (b) by a written approval by the majority of the membership.

### ARTICLE XIII - FISCAL YEAR

Except as from time to time provided by the Board of Directors, the fiscal year of the corporation shall coincide with the calendar year.

### ARTICLE XIV - AMENDMENT of ARTICLE of ASSOCIATION and BYLAWS

The Directors of the Club, or any Fifty (50) members in good standing by written petitions submitted to the Secretary, may propose an amendment to the Articles of Association or the ByLaws.

All proposed amendments must be presented to the members of the New England Region, Sports Car Club of America, Inc. through the medium of its official publication in a minimum of two successive editions. Balloting on a proposed amendment shall take place no sooner than sixty (60) days after the date of the first presentation of the proposed amendment in the official publication, with a copy of the proposal and ballots being mailed by the Secretary to all members entitled to vote

If two-thirds of the members voting, vote in favor of the proposal and proposed amendment, the amendments shall be approved and adopted.

### ARTICLE XV - OPERATIONS MANUAL

The Board of Directors may, as it deems necessary, prepare, or have prepared Operations Manual(s) governing the various activities and/or operations of the New England Region of the Sports Car Club of America, Inc. Such manual(s) are to be approved by the Board of Directors of New England Region, Sports Car Club of America, Inc. Additions, changes and modifications shall be done only with the approval of the Board of Directors.

END OF THE BY-LAWS

REVISED <u>4/5/2017</u>

Deleted: his
Deleted: his

Deleted: his
Deleted: he
Deleted: dies
Deleted: resigns
Deleted: is

Deleted: him
Deleted: he
Deleted: he
Deleted: his
Deleted: he
Deleted: his

Deleted: ?????????

4/5/17 9:48:00 PM

Page 4: [1] Deleted Wiley Cox

Any ten members of New England Region in good standing may nominate a member as a candidate for director. Such nomination must be made in writing, signed by the members making the nomination, countersigned by the member so nominated, and delivered to the Secretary or postmarked by October 1 or 60 days prior to the date set for the Annual Meeting.

# 2017 Paddock Crawl Regional, Lime Rock Park, June 16 & 17, 2017

# RACE ONE Pos PIC No. Name

1 1 22 Lee McNeish

| 100 |      | 22     | Lee MCNeish       | SHL?          | 14 |        |        | 1/0/1    | OHF 3 |
|-----|------|--------|-------------------|---------------|----|--------|--------|----------|-------|
| 2   | 2    | 12     | Steve Introne     | SRF3          | 14 | 5.334  | 5.334  | 58.169   | SRF3  |
| 3   | 3    | 36     | Kevin Treffeisen  | SRF3          | 14 | 5.614  | 0.280  | 57.846   | SRF3  |
| 4   | 4    | 35     | Richard Wiehl     | SRF3          | 14 | 8.827  | 3.213  | 58.036   | SRF3  |
| 5   | 5    | 20     | Steve Owens       | SRF3          | 14 | 9.991  | 1.164  | 59.538   | SRF3  |
| 6   | 6    | 10     | Doug Garrison     | SRF3          | 14 | 11.453 | 1.462  | 59.271   | SRF3  |
| 7   | 7    | 72     | Federico Burgos   | SRF3          | 14 | 12.022 | 0.569  | 58.933   | SRF3  |
| 8   | 8    | 8      | Jonathan Emms     | SRF3          | 14 | 13.558 | 1.536  | 59.410   | SRF3  |
| 9   | 9    | 42     | John Bertolini    | SRF3          | 14 | 14.838 | 1.280  | 59.255   | SRF3  |
| 10  | 10   | 98     | J P DeVillars     | SRF3          | 14 | 19.991 | 5.153  | 58.718   | SRF3  |
| 11  | 1    | 66     | John Steinmetz    | SRF           | 14 | 21.416 | 1.425  | 1:00.224 | SRF3  |
| 12  | 2    | 26     | Chris Brassard    | SRF           | 14 | 21.913 | 0.497  | 1:00.530 | SRF   |
| 13  | 11   | 94     | Mike Feno         | SRF3          | 14 | 22.902 | 0.989  | 1:00.356 | SRF   |
| 14  | 3    | 27     | Steven Nelson     | SRF           | 14 | 23.354 | 0.452  | 1:01.186 | SRF   |
| 15  | 4    | 17     | Don Kahn          | SRF           | 14 | 24.752 | 1.398  | 1:01.154 | SRF   |
| 16  | 12   | 73     | Bob Devol         | SRF3          | 14 | 26.494 | 1.742  | 1:01.066 | SRF   |
| 17  | 13   | 97     | Jeffrey Swann     | SRF3          | 14 | 27.513 | 1.019  | 1:00.253 | SRF   |
| 18  | 14   | 29     | Josh Treffeisen   | SRF3          | 14 | 28.507 | 0.994  | 1:01.501 | SRF   |
| 19  | 5    | 85     | Chris Andrews     | SRF           | 14 | 29.189 | 0.682  | 1:00.999 | SRF   |
| 20  | 6    | 4      | Scott James       | SRF           | 14 | 30.805 | 1.616  | 1:01.543 | SRF   |
| 21  | 7    | #03    | Gary Vizioli      | SRF           | 13 | 1 Lap  | 1 Lap  | 1:00.500 | SRF   |
| 22  | 8    | 37     | Abhi Ghatak       | SRF           | 13 | 1 Lap  | 0.859  | 1:01.799 | SRF   |
| 23  | 9    | #04    | Mark Peyser       | SRF           | 13 | 1 Lap  | 4.410  | 1:01.094 | SRF   |
| 24  | 10   | 69     | Mark Saviet       | SRF           | 13 | 1 Lap  | 1.269  | 1:02.392 | SRF   |
| 25  |      | 31     | Leslie Kurz       | SRF           | 13 | 1 Lap  | 8.420  | 1:03.654 | SRF   |
| 26  |      | 55     | Andrew Bairley    | SRF           | 9  | 5 Laps | 4 Laps | 1:05.721 | SRF   |
| 27  | 13   | 13     | Carl Warren       | SRF           | 5  | 9 Laps | 4 Laps | 1:02.454 | SRF   |
| Res | ults | s of G | rp 2 - SM,SM5,SM1 | r, <b>T</b> 3 |    |        |        |          |       |
| 1   | 1    | 118    | Jonathan Goring   | SM            | 15 |        |        | 1:01.400 | Miata |
| 2   | 2    | 50     | Ralle Rookey      | SM            | 15 | 2.032  | 2.032  | 1:01.545 | Miata |
| 3   | 3    | 18     | Evan Karl         | SM            | 15 | 5.674  | 3.642  | 1:01.682 | Miata |
| 4   | 4    | 23     | Peter Ludwig      | SM            | 15 | 18.514 | 12.840 | 1:01.834 | MIATA |
| 5   | 5    | 80     | Richard Astacio   | SM            | 15 | 20.541 | 2.027  | 1:02.435 | Miata |
| 6   | 6    | 70     | Jimmy Locke       | SM            | 15 | 29.748 | 9.207  | 1:02.885 | Miata |
| 7   | 7    | 11     | Richard Bennett   | SM            | 15 | 30.160 | 0.412  | 1:03.290 | Miata |
| 8   | 8    | 8      | Linda Lemelin     | SM            | 15 | 40.982 | 10.822 | 1:04.101 | Miata |
| 9   | 9    | 15     | Doug Fisher       | SM            | 15 | 54.522 | 13.540 | 1:04.442 | Miata |
| 10  |      | 95     | Roni Dersovitz    | SM            | 15 | 55.296 | 0.774  | 1:03.998 | Miata |
| 11  | 11   | 42     | Kurt Uzbay        | SM            | 15 | 56.368 | 1.072  | 1:04.320 | Miata |
| 12  |      | #02    | Pratt Tanner      | SM            | 14 | 1 Lap  | 1 Lap  | 1:06.153 | Miata |
| 13  |      | 76     | Alfred Candito    | SM            | 14 | 1 Lap  | 1.181  | 1:05.865 | Miata |
| 14  | 14   | 33     | Rebecca Harvey    | SM            | 14 | 1 Lap  | 28.221 | 1:08.245 | Miata |
|     |      |        |                   |               |    |        |        |          |       |

SM 14 1 Lap

SM 14 1 Lap

1.746 1:07.175 Miata

1:07.730

Miata

2.094

Class Laps Diff

SRE3 14

Results of Grp 1 - GT1-2-3,SPO,AS,T1-2,ITE-R-S,STU

Best Tm

57.671

Make

SRF 3

| 17  | 17  | 92     | Cody Connelly       | SM     | 14     | 1 Lap  | 0.534  | 1:07.212 | Miata       |
|-----|-----|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|-------------|
| 18  | 18  | 43     | Wendy Cappola       | SM     | 14     | 1 Lap  | 20.687 | 1:08.256 | Miata       |
| Res | ult | s of C | arp 3 - GT1-2-3,AS, | ITE,T1 | I-2,SI | 90     |        |          |             |
| 1   | 1   | 6      | Douglas Valley      | GT1    | 15     |        |        | 56.660   | Mustang     |
| 2   | 1   | 87     | Joe Nolette         | T1     | 15     | 8.082  | 8.082  | 57.762   | BMW M3      |
| 3   | 1   | 19     | Luiz Serva          | ITE    | 15     | 0.425  | 2.343  | 58.086   | BMW M3      |
| 4   | 2   | 13     | Walter Markes       | ITE    | 15     | 18.476 | 8.051  | 58.234   | BMW M3      |
| 5   | 2   | 153    | Stephen Tise        | T1     | 15     | 37.410 | 18.934 | 59.609   | Mustang     |
| 6   | 3   | 36     | James Candelaria    | T1     | 15     | 38.680 | 1.270  | 59.381   | Corvette    |
| 7   | 1   | 29     | Peter Kulka         | T2     | 15     | 39.617 | 0.937  | 1:00.135 | Corvette    |
| 8   | 3   | 22     | Chuck Fernandez     | ITE    | 15     | 46.917 | 7.300  | 59.543   | Mustang     |
| 9   | 1   | 66     | Skip Day            | GT2    | 15     | 55.001 | 8.084  | 1:00.274 | Porsche 911 |
| 10  | 2   | 10     | Chip Williams       | T2     | 14     | 1 Lap  | 1 Lap  | 1:01.373 | Nissan 350z |
| 11  | 4   | 59     | Michael Goulde      | ITE    | 14     | 1 Lap  | 1.292  | 1:01.543 | BMW 328     |
| 12  | 1   | 94     | Chris Thompson      | AS     | 14     | 1 Lap  | 11.235 | 1:01.708 | Camaro      |
| 13  | 5   | 28     | James B. Ray III    | ITE    | 14     | 1 Lap  | 10.704 | 1:02.467 | Mustang     |
| 14  | 2   | 80     | Maurizio Cerasoli   | GT2    | 14     | 1 Lap  | 0.125  | 1:02.747 | Porsche 944 |
| 15  | 1   | 47     | Blaine Stine        | SPO    | 14     | 1 Lap  | 3.305  | 1:01.494 | Porsche 997 |





An oops moment is experienced by Joel Stadelmann's 944 Photo: R. Rightmyer, www.facebook.com/valleyvisionsphotographs

| 16  | 6    | 15     | Robby Smolinski Jr.  | IIE  | 14 | 1 Lap    | 13.863 | 1:02.927 | Corvette     |
|-----|------|--------|----------------------|------|----|----------|--------|----------|--------------|
| 17  | 7    | 51     | Zachary Slater       | ITE  | 13 | 2 Laps   | 1 Lap  | 1:05.392 | Porsche 944R |
| 18  | 2    | 48     | Duncan Milne         | AS   | 13 | 2 Laps   | 26.569 | 1:07.561 | Mustang      |
| 19  | 3    | 75     | Jim Scott            | GT2  | 11 | 4 Laps   | 2 Laps | 57.719   | Porsche 911  |
| 20  | 4    | 53     | Doug Brown           | GT2  | 6  | 9 Laps   | 5 Laps | 1:00.945 | BMW 325      |
| 21  | 8    | 124    | Bennie Bish          | ITE  | 3  | 12 Laps  | 3 Laps | 1:04.893 | Firebird     |
| Res | sult | s of G | irp 4 - ITB-R-S,T4,I | TEZ  |    |          |        |          |              |
| 1   | 1    | 27     | Anthony Serra        | ITR  | 15 |          |        | 1:00.528 | BMW          |
| 2   | 1    | 91     | Peter A.J. Tonelli   | ITEZ | 15 | 2.078    | 2.078  | 1:00.419 | Miata        |
| 3   | 2    | 96     | Theresa Condict      | ITR  | 15 | 2.870    | 0.792  | 1:00.510 | Acura RSX    |
| 4   | 3    | 26     | Ken Hubbard          | ITR  | 15 | 28.557   | 25.687 | 1:02.287 | BMW 325      |
| 5   | 4    | 31     | Bill Spargo          | ITR  | 15 | 1.276    | 12.719 | 1:02.687 | S2000        |
| 6   | 1    | 95     | Kenneth Payson       | T4   | 15 | 41.576   | 0.300  | 1:02.090 | Miata        |
| 7   | 1    | 42     | Kurt Uzbay           | ITS  | 15 | 1:01.580 | 20.004 | 1:04.405 | Miata        |
| 8   | 2    | 8      | John Tures           | T4   | 15 | 1:01.971 | 0.391  | 1:04.238 | Mustang      |

15 15 90 Ryan Duke

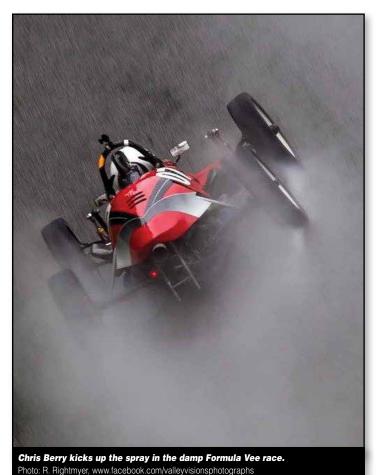
16 16 #00 Kurt Schmid

| 9 2 44              | Joe Stadelmann                           | ITS         | 4               | 1 Lap            | 1 Lap           | 1:03.666             | Porsche 944             | 22       | 1      | 114                 | Christopher S.Mosley                  | R-Sne        | c10                  | 1 Lap            | 2.668           | 1:10.213             | Honda          |
|---------------------|--|-------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------|--------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------|
| 10 3 68             | Ron Munnerlyn                            | T4          | 14              | 1 Lap            | 0.860           | 1:04.288             | MX5                     | 23       | 5      | 81                  | JB Swan                               | EP EP        | 10                   | 1 Lap            | 1.214           | 1:10.160             | RX-7           |
| 11 3 17             | Glenn Every                              | ITS         | 14              | Lap              | 13.776          | 1:05.530             | Miata                   | 24       |        | 82                  | Fred White                            | HP           | 10                   | 1 Lap            | 0.792           | 1:08.442             | Honda          |
| 12 2 33             | Greg Amy                                 | ITEZ        | 14              | 1 Lap            | 6.155           | 1:06.463             | Porsche 914             | 25       |        | 0                   | Alex Hollenbeck                       | EP           | 10                   | 1 Lap            | 2.497           | 1:09.704             | Datsun 280Z    |
| 13 1 76             | Mark Wagner                              | ITB         | 14              | 1 Lap            | 20.132          | 1:07.645             | Volkswagen              | 26       | 5      | 43                  | Wendy Cappola                         | STL          | 10                   | 1 Lap            | 1.346           | 1:09.747             | Miata          |
| 14 2 39             | Robert Nead                              | ITB         | 14              | 1 Lap            | 4.265           | 1:07.112             | Volvo                   | 27       | 4      | 15                  | Richard Patullo                       | IT7          | 10                   | 1 Lap            | 1.056           | 1:11.185             | RX7            |
| 15 4 71             | Andrew Wickline                          | ITS         | 4               | 1 Lap            | 3.938           | 1:05.688             | Miata                   | 28       | 3      | 68                  | Jorge Santos                          | GTL          | 6                    | 5 Laps           | 4 Laps          | 1:06.933             | Sentra         |
| 16 3 #03            | Jon Over                                 | ITB         | 13              | 2 Laps           | 1 Lap           | 1:06.839             | Mini                    | 29       | 3      | 6                   | Laurent Fumex                         | FP           | 4                    | 7 Laps           | 2 Laps          | 1:05.359             | MG B           |
| 17 4 #09            | Jim Bucci                                | T4          | 2               | Laps             | 1 Lap           | 1:16.998             | Honda                   | 30       | 4      | 21                  | Dave Patten                           | FP           | 2                    | 9 Laps           | 2 Laps          | 1:26.395             | Datsun 510     |
| 18 5 117            | Peter Tonelli II                         | ITS<br>FF N | <b>^</b> F      | 5 Laps           | 12 Laps         |                      | Miata                   | 31       |        | 67                  | Craig McHaffie                        |              | 1                    | '                | 1 Lap           |                      | MX             |
| 1 1 45              | Grp 5 - FV,F5,FST,FC  Kenneth Bouquillon | FF<br>FF    | <b>GF</b><br>15 |                  |                 | 56.589               | Mygale SJ11             | Hes      |        | <b>5 OT G</b><br>17 | 3rp 7 - FA-B-C-E-M,(<br>Kevin Boeckle | FA<br>FA     | 1 <b>-2,A3</b><br>15 | к,гэ             |                 | 51.720               | Rault R240     |
| 2 1 93              | Glenn Taylor                             | NCF         | 15              | 1.000            | 1.000           | 56.384               | Ford RHO1               | 2        | 1      | 42                  | Joseph Rodomista                      | P1           | 15                   | 18.640           | 18.640          | 53.698               | Ligier JS49    |
| 3 2 #03             | Ray Dona                                 | NCF         | 15              | 3.692            | 2.692           | 56.471               | Crossle 45              | 3        | 1      | 48                  | Alex Tollefsen                        | FC           | 15                   | 30.058           | 11.418          | 54.240               | Van Diemen     |
| 4 2 99              | Dexter Czuba                             | FF          | 15              | 6.057            | 2.365           | 56.334               | Spectrum                | 4        |        | 3                   | Gary Hutchinson                       | P2           | 14                   | 1 Lap            | 1 Lap           | 56.711               | Radical SR3    |
| 5 3 37              | Michael Rand                             | NCF         | 15              | 6.224            | 0.167           | 56.706               | Crossle 30F             | 5        |        | #08                 | William Crowley                       | P1           | 14                   | 1 Lap            | 0.941           | 54.238               | Ligier JS 49   |
| 6 3 11              | Christopher Kierce                       | FF          | 15              | 7.744            | 1.520           | 56.339               | Van Diemen              | 6        | 2      | 4                   | Michael Gould                         | FC           | 14                   | 1 Lap            | 5.195           | 57.578               | Van Diemen     |
| 7 4 44              | Edward Callo                             | FF          | 15              | 8.565            | 0.821           | 56.994               | Bowman                  |          |        |                     |                                       |              |                      |                  |                 |                      |                |
| 8 5 36              | Steve Roux                               | FF          | 15              | 8.919            | 0.354           | 56.627               | Wyvern SR1              |          | _      |                     | TWO                                   |              |                      |                  |                 |                      |                |
| 9 4 42              | Tom Venturino                            | NCF         | 15              | 58.968           | 50.049          | 1:00.210             | Ford                    | Res      | ults   | s of G              | Grp 1 - SRF,SPU,SR                    |              |                      |                  |                 |                      |                |
| 10 1 32             | Dan Grace                                | FV          | 14              | 1 Lap            | 1 Lap           | 1:01.892             | Citation 93V            | 1        | 1      | 22                  | Lee McNeish                           | SRF3         |                      |                  |                 | 57.973               | SRF 3          |
| 11 2 33             | Tyler Reynolds                           | FV          | 14              | 1 Lap            | 1.526           | 1:02.425             | Citation                | 2        |        | 35                  | Richard Wiehl                         | SRF3         |                      | 5.258            | 5.258           | 58.196               | SRF3           |
| 12 6 34             | Chip Van Slyke                           | FF          | 14              | 1 Lap            | 0.261           | 59.548               | Crossle 62F             | 3        |        | 12                  | Steve Introne                         | SRF3         |                      | 5.336            | 0.078           | 58.630               | SRF3           |
| 13 3 #07            | Chris Barry                              | FV          | 14              | 1 Lap            | 3.148           | 1:02.452             | citation                | 4        | 4      | 36                  | Kevin Treffeisen                      | SRF3         |                      | 17.115           | 11.779          | 58.382               | SRF3           |
| 14 4 24<br>15 5 61  | Brian Kenney                             | FV<br>FV    | 14<br>13        | 1 Lap            | 28.926          | 1:04.618<br>1:05.294 | Speed Sport<br>CITATION | 5<br>6   | 5<br>6 | 10<br>20            | Doug Garrison                         | SRF3<br>SRF3 |                      | 17.365<br>21.338 | 0.250<br>3.973  | 58.935<br>59.208     | SRF3<br>SRF    |
| 15 5 61<br>16 6 75  | Walter Popiak<br>Kevin O'Day             | FV<br>FV    | 13              | 2 Laps           | 1 Lap<br>15.942 | 1:05.294             | CHAHON Caldwell D-13    | о<br>7   |        | 20<br>72            | Steve Owens<br>Federico Burgos        | SRF3         |                      | 22.545           | 1.207           | 59.208               | SRF            |
| 17 7 71             | Jeffrey Adams                            | FV<br>FV    | 13              | 2 Laps<br>2 Laps | 0.721           | 1:06.505             | citation                | 8        |        | 8                   | Jonathan Emms                         | SRF3         |                      | 22.831           | 0.286           | 59.365               | SRF3           |
| 18 8 20             | Thomas Galuardi                          | FV<br>FV    | 13              | 2 Laps<br>2 Laps | 21.431          | 1:08.237             | Barrear 004             | 9        |        | o<br>97             | Jeffrey Swann                         | SRF3         |                      | 22.932           | 0.200           | 59.136               | SRF            |
| 19 9 69             | Afzal Bashir                             | FV          | 12              | 3 Laps           | 1 Lap           | 1:10.214             | Protoform P2            | 10       |        | 42                  | John Bertolini                        | SRF3         |                      | 23.556           | 0.624           | 59.249               | SRF3           |
| 20 10 23            | Christopher Zarzycki                     |             | 11              | 4 Laps           | 1 Lap           | 1:02.948             | Citation 93V            | 11       |        | 98                  | J P DeVillars                         | SRF3         |                      | 30.329           | 6.773           | 58.685               | SRF            |
| 21 1 4              | Richard LoDuca                           | F5          | 2               | 13 Laps          | 9 Laps          | 1:14.137             | Invader QC-1            | 12       |        | 27                  | Steven Nelson                         |              | 5                    | 43.349           | 13.020          | 1:00.730             | SRF            |
|                     | irp 6 - ITA,IT7,ITC,                     |             |                 |                  |                 |                      |                         | 13       |        | 66                  | John Steinmetz                        |              | 15                   | 45.706           | 2.357           | 1:00.489             | SRF            |
| 1 1 91              | Peter A.J. Tonelli                       | FP          | 11              | -                |                 | 1:00.540             | Miata                   | 14       | 3      | 26                  | Chris Brassard                        | SRF          | 15                   | 47.717           | 2.011           | 1:00.626             | SRF            |
| 2 1 17              | Joseph A. Boruch III                     | EP          | 11              | 7.199            | 7.199           | 1:00.329             | S2000                   | 15       | 12     | 94                  | Mike Feno                             | SRF3         | 15                   | 48.390           | 0.673           | 1:00.512             | SRF            |
| 3 1 99              | Bob Dowie                                |             | 11              | 10.037           | 2.838           | 1:02.078             | 200SX                   | 16       |        | 29                  | Josh Treffeisen                       | SRF3         |                      | 49.225           | 0.835           | 1:00.575             | SRF            |
| 4 2 56              | Mike Frost                               | EP          | 11              | 12.169           | 2.132           | 1:02.104             | BMW 328i                | 17       |        | 73                  | Bob Devol                             | SRF3         |                      | 49.866           | 0.641           | 1:00.682             | SRF            |
| 5 1 87              | Stephen Pope                             | ITA         | 11              | 17.038           | 4.869           | 1:03.017             | Miata                   | 18       |        | 17                  | Don Kahn                              |              | 15                   | 50.364           | 0.498           | 1:00.560             | SRF            |
| 6 2 168             | Brian Reilly                             | ITA         | 11              | 21.121           | 4.083           | 1:03.439             | Miata                   | 19       |        | #04                 | Mark Peyser                           | SRF          | 15                   | 59.824           | 9.460           | 1:01.348             | SRF            |
| 7 3 13              | David Gran                               | ITA         | 11              | 22.044           | 0.923           | 1:02.957             | Miata                   | 20       | 6      | #03                 | Gary Vizioli                          | SRF          | 15                   | 59.849           | 0.025           | 1:01.081             | SRF            |
|                     |  | -           | -               | E STATE OF       |                 |                      | No. N. CE.              | 21       | 7      | 4                   | Scott James                           | SRF          | 15                   | 1:01.118         | 1.269           | 1:01.726             | SRF            |
|                     |  | -           |                 |                  |                 |                      |                         | 22       | 8      | 13                  | Carl Warren                           | SRF          | 14                   | 1 Lap            | 1 Lap           | 1:01.414             | SRF            |
| -                   |  |             |                 |                  |                 | - Steam              | THE REAL PROPERTY.      | 23<br>24 |        | 85<br>69            | Chris Andrews<br>Mark Saviet          | SRF<br>SRF   | 14<br>14             | 1 Lap<br>1 Lap   | 0.507<br>0.428  | 1:01.414<br>1:01.502 | SRF<br>SRF     |
|                     |  | -           | 1               | - State of       |                 |                      |                         | 25       | 11     |                     | Abhi Ghatak                           |              | 14                   | 1 Lap            | 0.426           | 1:01.799             | SRF            |
| -                   |  |             |                 | 100              | -               | T                    |                         | 26       |        | 31                  | Leslie Kurz                           |              | 14                   | 1 Lap            | 47.526          | 1:04.954             | SRF            |
|                     | 75 Valledwar                             |             |                 | -                | - W             | -                    | (8)                     | DNS      |        | 01                  | Andrew Bairley                        | SRF          |                      | Lap              | 11.020          | 1.0 1.00 1           | SRF            |
| Print               |  |             |                 |                  |                 | 4-11-                |                         |          |        | s of G              | Grp 2 · SM,SM5,SM1                    |              |                      |                  |                 |                      |                |
|                     |  | , Jane      |                 |                  |                 | 3100                 | 200                     | 1        | 1      | 118                 | Jonathan Goring                       | SM           | 15                   |                  |                 | 1:01.694             | Miata          |
| <b>Bob Devol in</b> | his Creative Power                       | SRF.        |                 | James            | Candele         | rla (Corvett         | te) and                 | 2        | 2      | 50                  | Ralle Rookey                          | SM           | 15                   | 1.407            | 1.407           | 1:01.839             | Miata          |
|                     | nyer, www.facebook.cor                   | n/          |                 |                  |                 |                      | vho brakes              | 3        |        | 18                  | Evan Karl                             | SM           | 15                   | 4.449            | 3.042           | 1:02.079             | Miata          |
| valleyvisionspho    | tographs                                 |             |                 | first" fo        | r Big Bei       | <b>nd.</b> Photo: Ja | mes Ray                 | 4        |        | 70                  | Jimmy Locke                           | SM           | 15                   | 4.570            | 0.121           | 1:01.730             | Miata          |
| 8 2 14              | Paul Dethier                             | FP          | 11              | 22.755           | 0.711           | 1:02.641             | Miata                   | 5        |        | 23                  | Peter Ludwig                          |              | 15                   | 6.989            | 2.419           | 1:02.049             | Miata          |
| 9 4 170             | Eric Maynard                             | ITA         | 11              | 23.614           | 0.859           | 1:07.281             | Laser                   | 6        | 6      | 80                  | Richard Astacio                       | SM           | 15                   | 9.592            | 2.603           | 1:02.661             | Miata          |
| 10 1 71             | Andrew Wickline                          | STL         | 11              | 24.468           | 0.854           | 1:05.767             | Miata                   | 7        |        | 11                  | Richard Bennett                       | SM           | 15<br>15             | 14.507           | 4.915           | 1:03.029             | Miata          |
| 11 3 25             | Bud Jantz-Sell                           | EP          | 11              | 25.762           | 1.294           | 1:04.518             | 240Z                    | 8        |        | 8                   | Linda Lemelin                         | SM           |                      | 41.494           | 26.987          | 1:04.922             | Miata          |
| 12 1 46             | Johannes Krauss                          | HP          | 11              | 27.316           | 1.554           | 1:06.874             | Scirocco                | 9<br>10  |        | 15<br>42            | Doug Fisher<br>Kurt Uzbay             | SM<br>SM     | 15<br>14             | 52.672<br>1 Lap  | 11.178<br>1 Lap | 1:05.196<br>1:05.761 | Miata<br>Miata |
| 13 2 18             | George Farrar                            | GTL         | 11              | 28.527           | 1.211           | 1:05.925             | Miata                   | 11       |        | #02                 | Pratt Tanner                          | SM           | 14                   | 1 Lap            | 0.050           | 1:05.761             | Miata          |
| 14 1 3              | Serge Lentz                              | IT7         | 10              | 1 Lap            | 1 Lap           | 1:07.834             | RX7                     | 13       |        | #02                 | Kurt Schmid                           |              | 14                   | 1 Lap            | 0.839           | 1:07.423             | Miata          |
| 15 2 47             | Norman Latulippe                         | IT7         | 10              | 1 Lap            | 0.846           | 1:06.801             | RX-7                    | 14       |        | #00<br>76           | Alfred Candito                        |              | 14                   | 1 Lap            | 4.285           | 1:06.803             | Miata          |
| 16 2 117            | Peter Tonelli II                         | STL         | 10              | 1 Lap            | 1.580           | 1:03.756             | Miata                   | 15       |        | 90                  | Ryan Duke                             |              | 14                   | 1 Lap            | 13.441          | 1:08.237             | Miata          |
| 17 4 79             | R J Ford                                 | EP          | 10              | 1 Lap            | 1.042           | 1:07.185             | Capri                   | 16       |        | 33                  | Rebecca Harvey                        | SM           | 14                   | 1 Lap            | 13.195          | 1:08.820             | Miata          |
| 18 3 23             | Hugh McHaffie                            | STL         | 10              | 1 Lap            | 1.093           | 1:04.966             | MX-5                    | 17       |        | 43                  | Wendy Cappola                         |              | 14                   | 1 Lap            | 9.791           | 1:08.930             | Miata          |
| 19 2 94             | Jeff Knittel                             | HP          | 10              | 1 Lap            | 2.440           | 1:08.013             | MG Mid                  | 18       |        | 95                  | Roni Dersovitz                        | SM           | 11                   | 4 Laps           | 3 Laps          | 1:05.442             | Miata          |
| 20 4 90             | Ryan Duke                                | STL         | 10              | 1 Lap            | 0.519<br>2.294  | 1:08.113             | Miata<br>RX-7           |          |        |                     |                                       |              |                      | •                |                 |                      |                |
| 21 3 37             | Raul Feliciano                           | IT7         | 10              | 1 Lap            | ۷.234           | 1:09.661             | I I/\-/                 |          |        |                     |                                       |              |                      |                  |                 |                      |                |

-continued next page

## Paddock Crawl Weekend — continued from page 15

| Res | sult | s of G | irp 3 - GT1-2-3,AS,  | ITE,T1 | -2,SP | 0        |        |          |           |
|-----|------|--------|----------------------|--------|-------|----------|--------|----------|-----------|
| 1   | 1    | 6      | Douglas Valley       | GT1    | 15    |          |        | 56.541   | Mustang   |
| 2   | 1    | 19     | Luiz Serva           | ITE    | 15    | 22.041   | 22.041 | 57.893   | BMW M3    |
| 3   | 2    | 13     | Walter Markes        | ITE    | 15    | 25.168   | 3.127  | 58.723   | BMW M3/   |
| 4   | 1    | 36     | James Candelaria     | T1     | 15    | 47.629   | 22.461 | 1:00.019 | Corvette  |
| 5   | 2    | 153    | Stephen Tise         | T1     | 15    | 47.869   | 0.240  | 59.906   | Mustang   |
| 6   | 3    | 87     | Joe Nolette          | T1     | 15    | 56.979   | 9.110  | 58.288   | BMW M3    |
| 7   | 1    | 29     | Peter Kulka          | T2     | 15    | 58.407   | 1.428  | 1:00.417 | Chevrolet |
| 8   | 1    | 66     | Skip Day             | GT2    | 15    | 1:00.333 | 1.926  | 1:01.328 | Porsche   |
| 9   | 1    | 94     | Chris Thompson       | AS     | 14    | 1 Lap    | 1 Lap  | 1:01.210 | Camaro    |
| 10  | 2    | 10     | Chip Williams        | T2     | 14    | 1 Lap    | 11.549 | 1:01.184 | Nissan    |
| 11  | 3    | 59     | Michael Goulde       | ITE    | 14    | 1 Lap    | 9.089  | 1:02.265 | BMW       |
| 12  | 4    | 28     | James B. Ray III     | ITE    | 14    | 1 Lap    | 8.718  | 1:03.176 | Mustang   |
| 13  | 1    | 47     | Blaine Stine         | SPO    | 14    | 1 Lap    | 8.925  | 1:03.438 | Porsche   |
| 14  | 5    | 15     | Robby Smolinski Jr.  | ITE    | 14    | 1 Lap    | 7.927  | 1:03.828 | Corvette  |
| 15  | 2    | 80     | Maurizio Cerasoli    | GT2    | 14    | 1 Lap    | 5.274  | 1:03.705 | Porsche   |
| 16  | 6    | 51     | Zachary Slater       | ITE    | 13    | 2 Laps   | 1 Lap  | 1:05.951 | Porsche   |
| 17  | 2    | 48     | Duncan Milne         | AS     | 13    | 2 Laps   | 12.787 | 1:05.97  | Mustang   |
| 18  | 3    | 53     | Doug Brown           | GT2    | 7     | 8 Laps   | 6 Laps | 1:01.817 | BMW       |
| 19  | 7    | 124    | Bennie Bish          | ITE    | 2     | 13 Laps  | 5 Laps | 1:27.842 | Firebird  |
| DNS | 3    | 22     | Chuck Fernandez      | ITE    | 4     |          |        |          | Mustang   |
| DNS | 3    | 75     | Jim Scott            | GT2    |       |          |        |          | Porsche   |
| Res | sult | s of G | irp 4 - ITB-R-S,T4,I | TEZ    |       |          |        |          |           |
| 1   | 1    | 27     | Anthony Serra        | ITR    | 15    |          |        | 1:00.480 | BMW       |
| 2   | 2    | 96     | Theresa Condict      | ITR    | 15    | 5.026    | 5.026  | 1:00.437 | Acura     |
| 3   | 3    | 26     | Ken Hubbard          | ITR    | 15    | 19.815   | 14.789 | 1:01.709 | BMW       |
| 4   | 4    | 31     | Bill Spargo          | ITR    | 15    | 26.630   | 6.815  | 1:02.143 | S2000     |
| 5   | 1    | 91     | Peter A.J. Tonelli   | ITEZ   | 15    | 35.358   | 8.728  | 1:00.464 | Miata     |
| 6   | 1    | 117    | Peter Tonelli II     | ITS    | 15    | 1:00.368 | 25.010 | 1:03.498 | Miata     |
| 7   | 1    | 95     | Kenneth Payson       | T4     | 15    | 1:04.252 | 3.884  | 1:03.421 | Miata     |



| 8      | 8   | 2   | 44   | Joe Stadelmann  | ITS   | 15   | 1:13.857  | 9.605  | 1:04.035   | Porsche   |
|--------|---|---|--|---|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| (      | 9   | 2   | 8  | John Tures  | T4  | 14   | 1 Lap   | 1 Lap  | 1:04.279   | Mustang   |
|        | 10  | 3   | 42   | Kurt Uzbay  | ITS   | 14   | 1 Lap   | 12.249   | 1:05.431   | Miata   |
|        | 11  | 4   | 71   | Andrew Wickline   | ITS   | 14   | 1 Lap   | 0.177  | 1:05.833   | Miata   |
|        | 12  | 3   | 68   | Ron Munnerlyn   | T4  | 14   | 1 Lap   | 0.026  | 1:05.023   | Mazda   |
|        | 13  | 5   | 17   | Glenn Every   | ITS   | 14   | 1 Lap   | 0.214  | 1:05.589   | Miata   |
|        | 14  | 1   | 2  | Nat Wentworth   | ITB   | 14   | 1 Lap   | 0.250  | 1:05.065   | Golf  |
|        | 15  | 2   | 33   | Greg Amy  | ITEZ  | 14   | 1 Lap   | 1.108  | 1:05.714   | Porsche   |
|        | 16  | 2   | 76   | Mark Wagner   | ITB   | 14   | 1 Lap   | 18.008   | 1:07.212   | GTIi  |
|        | 17  | 3   | #03  | Jon Over  | ITB   | 14   | 1 Lap   | 5.882  | 1:06.769   | Mini  |
|        | 18  | 4   | 39   | Robert Nead   | ITB   | 14   | 1 Lap   | 23.848   | 1:08.454   | Volvo   |
|        | 19  | 4   | #09  | Jim Bucci   | T4  | 12   | 3 Laps  | 2 Laps   | 1:16.140   | Honda   |
|        | Kes<br>1  | ult:<br>1   | <b>s ot G</b><br>45  | irp 5 - FV,F5,FST,F6 Kenneth Bouquillon   | FF.N  |  |   |  | EC 157   | Mugala  |
|        | 2   | 2   | 11   | Christopher Kierce  | FF  | 15<br>15   | 0.088   | 10.088   | 56.157<br>56.612   | Mygale<br>Van Diemen  |
|        | 3   | 3   | 99   | Dexter Czuba  | FF  | 15   | 11.433  | 1.345  | 55.801   | Spectrum  |
|        | 4   | 1   | 93   | Glenn Taylor  | NCF   | 15   | 11.561  | 0.128  | 56.735   | Ford RHO1   |
|        | 5   | 2   | 37   | Michael Rand  | NCF   | 15   | 14.121  | 2.560  | 56.452   | Crossle   |
|        | 6   | 4   | 44   | Edward Callo  | FF  | 15   | 24.236  | 10.115   | 57.670   | Bowman  |
|        | 7   | 5   | 36   | Steve Roux  | FF  | 15   | 38.937  | 14.701   | 57.067   | Wyvern  |
|        | 8   | 3   | 42   | Tom Venturino   | NCF   | 15   | 40.843  | 1.906  | 58.511   | Royale R  |
|        | 9   | 6   | 34   | Chip Van Slyke  | FF  | 15   | 4.468   | 3.625  | 58.932   | Crossle   |
|        | 10  | 1   | 33   | Tyler Reynolds  | FV  | 14   | 1 Lap   | 1 Lap  | 1:02.605   | Citation  |
|        | 11  | 2   | 23   | Christopher Zarzycki  |   | 14   | 1 Lap   | 2.240  | 1:02.111   | Citation  |
|        | 12  | 3   | 07   | Chris Barry   | FV  | 14   | 1 Lap   | 0.010  | 1:02.294   | Citation  |
|        | 13  | 4   | 61   | Walter Popiak   | FV  | 14   | 1 Lap   | 22.393   | 1:03.749   | CITATION  |
|        | 14  | 5   | 24   | Brian Kenney  | FV  | 14   | 1 Lap   | 3.367  | 1:04.090   | Speed Sport   |
|        | 15  | 6   | 32   | Dan Grace   | FV  | 13   | 2 Laps  | 1 Lap  | 1:03.632   | Citation  |
|        | 16  | 7   | 71   | Jeffrey Adams   | FV  | 13   | 2 Laps  | 3.185  | 1:04.676   | citation  |
|        | 17  | 8   | 75   | Kevin O'Day   | FV  | 13   | 2 Laps  | 25.149   | 1:07.026   | Caldwell  |
|        | 18  | 9   | 20   | Thomas Galuardi   | FV  | 13   | 2 Laps  | 51.283   | 1:09.881   | Barrcar   |
|        | 19  | 10  | 69   | Afzal Bashir  | FV  | 12   | 3 Laps  | 1 Lap  | 1:10.638   | Protoform   |
|        | 20  | 4   | #03  | Ray Dona  | NCF   | 9  | 6 Laps  | 3 Laps   | 58.450   | Crossle   |
| 4      | 20  | 7   |  |   |   | 0  | o Lupo  | o Laps   | 30.430   | 0.000.0   |
|        | zu<br>DNS   |   | 4  | Richard LoDuca  | F5  | 0  | о царо  | о царз   | 30.400   | Invader   |
| 1      | DNS<br>Res  | ult   | s of G   | Richard LoDuca<br>Arp 6 - ITA,IT7,ITC,I   | F5<br><b>E-F-HI</b>   | P,GTL,   | ·   | о царо   |  | Invader   |
| 1      | DNS<br>Res  | sult:   | s of G<br>91   | Richard LoDuca<br>irp 6 - ITA,IT7,ITC,I<br>Peter A.J. Tonelli   | F5<br><b>E-F-HI</b><br>FP   | <b>P,GTL,</b><br>14  | BSpec   | ·  | 1:01.166   | Invader<br>Miata  |
| !<br>! | DNS<br><b>Res</b><br>1<br>2   | sult:   | s of G<br>91<br>17   | Richard LoDuca<br>irp 6 - ITA,IT7,ITC,I<br>Peter A.J. Tonelli<br>Joseph A. Boruch III   | F5<br><b>E-F-HI</b><br>FP<br>EP   | <b>P,GTL,</b><br>14<br>14  | <b>BSpec</b> 3.279  | 3.279  | 1:01.166<br>1:01.276   | Invader<br>Miata<br>S2000   |
| <br>   | DNS<br>Res<br>1<br>2<br>3   | sult:<br>1<br>1                                     | 91<br>17<br>67   | Richard LoDuca<br>Airp 6 - ITA, IT7, ITC, I<br>Peter A.J. Tonelli<br>Joseph A. Boruch III<br>Craig McHaffie   | F5<br>E-F-HI<br>FP<br>EP<br>STL   | <b>P,GTL,</b> 14 14 14   | 3.279<br>3.481  | 3.279<br>0.202   | 1:01.166<br>1:01.276<br>1:00.540   | Invader Miata \$2000 MX5  |
|        | DNS<br>Res<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4  | sult:<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1                           | 91<br>17<br>67<br>99   | Richard LoDuca<br>irp 6 - ITA,IT7,ITC,I<br>Peter A.J. Tonelli<br>Joseph A. Boruch III<br>Craig McHaffie<br>Bob Dowie  | F5<br>E-F-HI<br>FP<br>EP<br>STL<br>GTL  | 7, <b>GTL,</b> 14 14 14 14   | 3.279<br>3.481<br>18.420  | 3.279<br>0.202<br>14.939   | 1:01.166<br>1:01.276<br>1:00.540<br>1:02.176   | Invader Miata S2000 MX5 Nissan  |
|        | DNS<br><b>Res</b><br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5  | sult:<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1                      | 91<br>17<br>67<br>99<br>13   | Richard LoDuca<br>sirp 6 - ITA,ITT,ITC,I<br>Peter A.J. Tonelli<br>Joseph A. Boruch III<br>Craig McHaffie<br>Bob Dowie<br>David Gran   | F5<br>E-F-HI<br>FP<br>EP<br>STL<br>GTL<br>ITA   | 7, <b>GTL,</b> 14 14 14 14 14  | 3.279<br>3.481<br>18.420<br>20.622  | 3.279<br>0.202<br>14.939<br>2.202  | 1:01.166<br>1:01.276<br>1:00.540<br>1:02.176<br>1:02.042   | Invader Miata S2000 MX5 Nissan Miata  |
|        | DNS<br><b>Res</b><br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6   | 1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>2                     | 91<br>17<br>67<br>99<br>13<br>56   | Richard LoDuca<br><b>irp 6 - ITA,IT7,ITC,I</b><br>Peter A.J. Tonelli<br>Joseph A. Boruch III<br>Craig McHaffie<br>Bob Dowie<br>David Gran<br>Mike Frost   | F5 E-F-HI FP EP STL GTL ITA EP  | P,GTL, 14 14 14 14 14 14 14  | 3.279<br>3.481<br>18.420<br>20.622<br>22.644  | 3.279<br>0.202<br>14.939<br>2.202<br>2.022   | 1:01.166<br>1:01.276<br>1:00.540<br>1:02.176<br>1:02.042<br>1:02.502   | Invader  Miata S2000 MX5 Nissan Miata BMW   |
|        | DNS<br><b>Res</b><br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7  | 1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>2                | 91<br>17<br>67<br>99<br>13<br>56<br>87   | Richard LoDuca<br><b>irp 6 - ITA,IT7,ITC,I</b><br>Peter A.J. Tonelli<br>Joseph A. Boruch III<br>Craig McHaffie<br>Bob Dowie<br>David Gran<br>Mike Frost<br>Stephen Pope   | F5 E-F-HI FP EP STL GTL ITA EP ITA  | P,GTL, 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14   | 3.279<br>3.481<br>18.420<br>20.622<br>22.644<br>23.146  | 3.279<br>0.202<br>14.939<br>2.202<br>2.022<br>0.502  | 1:01.166<br>1:01.276<br>1:00.540<br>1:02.176<br>1:02.042<br>1:02.502<br>1:02.807   | Invader Miata S2000 MX5 Nissan Miata BMW Miata  |
|        | DNS<br>Res<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | 5 sult: 1   | 91<br>17<br>67<br>99<br>13<br>56<br>87<br>25   | Richard LoDuca<br><b>irp 6 - ITA,IT7,ITC,I</b><br>Peter A.J. Tonelli<br>Joseph A. Boruch III<br>Craig McHaffie<br>Bob Dowie<br>David Gran<br>Mike Frost<br>Stephen Pope<br>Bud Jantz-Sell   | F5 E-F-HI FP EP STL GTL ITA EP ITA EP   | P,GTL,  14  14  14  14  14  14  14  14  14   | 3.279<br>3.481<br>18.420<br>20.622<br>22.644<br>23.146<br>35.755  | 3.279<br>0.202<br>14.939<br>2.202<br>2.022<br>0.502<br>12.609  | 1:01.166<br>1:01.276<br>1:00.540<br>1:02.176<br>1:02.042<br>1:02.502<br>1:02.807<br>1:03.728   | Invader Miata S2000 MX5 Nissan Miata BMW Miata 240Z   |
|        | DNS<br>Res<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | 1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>2<br>3           | 91<br>17<br>67<br>99<br>13<br>56<br>87<br>25<br>168  | Richard LoDuca<br><b>irp 6 - ITA,IT7,ITC,I</b><br>Peter A.J. Tonelli<br>Joseph A. Boruch III<br>Craig McHaffie<br>Bob Dowie<br>David Gran<br>Mike Frost<br>Stephen Pope<br>Bud Jantz-Sell<br>Brian Reilly   | F5 E-F-HI FP EP STL GTL ITA EP ITA EP ITA   | P,GTL,  14  14  14  14  14  14  14  14  14  1  | 3.279<br>3.481<br>18.420<br>20.622<br>22.644<br>23.146<br>35.755<br>43.763  | 3.279<br>0.202<br>14.939<br>2.202<br>2.022<br>0.502<br>12.609<br>8.008   | 1:01.166<br>1:01.276<br>1:00.540<br>1:02.176<br>1:02.042<br>1:02.502<br>1:02.807<br>1:03.728<br>1:04.098   | Invader Miata S2000 MX5 Nissan Miata BMW Miata 240Z Miata   |
|        | DNS<br>Res<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | 1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>2<br>3<br>3<br>2 | 91<br>17<br>67<br>99<br>13<br>56<br>87<br>25<br>168<br>14  | Richard LoDuca  sirp 6 - ITA,ITT,ITC,I Peter A.J. Tonelli Joseph A. Boruch III Craig McHaffie Bob Dowie David Gran Mike Frost Stephen Pope Bud Jantz-Sell Brian Reilly Paul Dethier   | F5 E-F-HI FP EP STL GTL ITA EP ITA EP ITA FP  | P,GTL,  14  14  14  14  14  14  14  14  14  1  | 3.279<br>3.481<br>18.420<br>20.622<br>22.644<br>23.146<br>35.755<br>43.763<br>48.166  | 3.279<br>0.202<br>14.939<br>2.202<br>2.022<br>0.502<br>12.609<br>8.008<br>4.403  | 1:01.166<br>1:01.276<br>1:00.540<br>1:02.176<br>1:02.042<br>1:02.502<br>1:02.807<br>1:03.728<br>1:04.098<br>1:03.885   | Invader Miata S2000 MX5 Nissan Miata BMW Miata 240Z Miata Miata   |
|        | DNS<br>Res<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10  | 1 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 2 2                                 | 91<br>17<br>67<br>99<br>13<br>56<br>87<br>25<br>168<br>14<br>23  | Richard LoDuca  sirp 6 - ITA,ITT,ITC,I Peter A.J. Tonelli Joseph A. Boruch III Craig McHaffie Bob Dowie David Gran Mike Frost Stephen Pope Bud Jantz-Sell Brian Reilly Paul Dethier Hugh McHaffie   | F5 E-F-HI FP EP STL GTL ITA EP ITA FP STL   | 14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14   | 3.279 3.481 18.420 20.622 22.644 23.146 35.755 43.763 48.166 48.680   | 3.279<br>0.202<br>14.939<br>2.202<br>2.022<br>0.502<br>12.609<br>8.008<br>4.403<br>0.514   | 1:01.166<br>1:01.276<br>1:00.540<br>1:02.176<br>1:02.042<br>1:02.502<br>1:02.807<br>1:03.728<br>1:04.098<br>1:03.885<br>1:03.760   | Invader  Miata S2000 MX5 Nissan Miata BMW Miata 240Z Miata Miata MX-5   |
|        | DNS<br>Res<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | 1 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 2 2 3                               | 91<br>17<br>67<br>99<br>13<br>56<br>87<br>25<br>168<br>14<br>23<br>71  | Richard LoDuca  sirp 6 - ITA,ITT,ITC,I Peter A.J. Tonelli Joseph A. Boruch III Craig McHaffie Bob Dowie David Gran Mike Frost Stephen Pope Bud Jantz-Sell Brian Reilly Paul Dethier Hugh McHaffie Andrew Wickline   | F5 E-F-HI FP EP STL GTL ITA EP ITA EP ITA FP STL STL  | 7,4<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14  | 3.279 3.481 18.420 20.622 22.644 23.146 35.755 43.763 48.166 48.680 59.578  | 3.279<br>0.202<br>14.939<br>2.202<br>2.022<br>0.502<br>12.609<br>8.008<br>4.403<br>0.514<br>10.898   | 1:01.166<br>1:01.276<br>1:00.540<br>1:02.176<br>1:02.042<br>1:02.502<br>1:02.807<br>1:03.728<br>1:04.098<br>1:03.885<br>1:03.760<br>1:05.224   | Invader  Miata S2000 MX5 Nissan Miata BMW Miata 240Z Miata Miata MX-5 Miata   |
|        | DNS<br>Res<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>110<br>111<br>12                                    | 1 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 2 2 3 4                             | 91<br>17<br>67<br>99<br>13<br>56<br>87<br>25<br>168<br>14<br>23<br>71  | Richard LoDuca  sirp 6 - ITA,ITT,ITC,I Peter A.J. Tonelli Joseph A. Boruch III Craig McHaffie Bob Dowie David Gran Mike Frost Stephen Pope Bud Jantz-Sell Brian Reilly Paul Dethier Hugh McHaffie Andrew Wickline Peter Tonelli II  | F5 E-F-HI FP STL GTL ITA EP ITA EP ITA FP STL STL STL   | P,GTL,  14  14  14  14  14  14  14  14  14  1  | 3.279 3.481 18.420 20.622 22.644 23.146 35.755 43.763 48.166 48.680 59.578 59.640   | 3.279<br>0.202<br>14.939<br>2.202<br>2.022<br>0.502<br>12.609<br>8.008<br>4.403<br>0.514<br>10.898<br>0.062  | 1:01.166<br>1:01.276<br>1:00.540<br>1:02.176<br>1:02.042<br>1:02.502<br>1:02.807<br>1:03.728<br>1:04.098<br>1:03.885<br>1:03.760<br>1:05.224<br>1:03.450   | Invader  Miata S2000 MX5 Nissan Miata BMW Miata 240Z Miata Miata MX-5 Miata Miata Miata   |
|        | DNS<br>Res<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>110<br>111<br>12<br>13                                   | 1 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 2 2 3 4 4                           | 91<br>17<br>67<br>99<br>13<br>56<br>87<br>25<br>168<br>14<br>23<br>71<br>117   | Richard LoDuca  sirp 6 - ITA,ITT,ITC,I Peter A.J. Tonelli Joseph A. Boruch III Craig McHaffie Bob Dowie David Gran Mike Frost Stephen Pope Bud Jantz-Sell Brian Reilly Paul Dethier Hugh McHaffie Andrew Wickline Peter Tonelli II Eric Maynard   | F5 FP EP STL GTL ITA EP ITA EP ITA FP STL STL STL ITA   | P,GTL,  14  14  14  14  14  14  14  14  14  1  | 3.279 3.481 18.420 20.622 22.644 23.146 35.755 43.763 48.166 48.680 59.578 59.640 1 Lap   | 3.279<br>0.202<br>14.939<br>2.202<br>2.022<br>0.502<br>12.609<br>8.008<br>4.403<br>0.514<br>10.898<br>0.062<br>1 Lap   | 1:01.166<br>1:01.276<br>1:00.540<br>1:02.176<br>1:02.042<br>1:02.502<br>1:02.807<br>1:03.728<br>1:04.098<br>1:03.865<br>1:03.760<br>1:05.224<br>1:06.752   | Invader  Miata S2000 MX5 Nissan Miata BMW Miata 240Z Miata Miata MX-5 Miata Miata Lase  |
|        | DNS<br>Res<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                               | 1 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 2 2 3 4 4 1                         | 91<br>17<br>67<br>99<br>13<br>56<br>87<br>25<br>168<br>14<br>23<br>71<br>117<br>46   | Richard LoDuca  sirp 6 - ITA,ITT,ITC,I Peter A.J. Tonelli Joseph A. Boruch III Craig McHaffie Bob Dowie David Gran Mike Frost Stephen Pope Bud Jantz-Sell Brian Reilly Paul Dethier Hugh McHaffie Andrew Wickline Peter Tonelli II Eric Maynard Johannes Krauss   | F5 E-F-HI FP EP STL GTL ITA EP ITA EP ITA FP STL STL ITA HP   | 14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>1  | 3.279 3.481 18.420 20.622 22.644 23.146 35.755 43.763 48.166 48.680 59.578 59.640 1 Lap 1 Lap   | 3.279<br>0.202<br>14.939<br>2.202<br>2.022<br>0.502<br>12.609<br>8.008<br>4.403<br>0.514<br>10.898<br>0.062<br>1 Lap<br>2.868  | 1:01.166<br>1:01.276<br>1:00.540<br>1:02.176<br>1:02.042<br>1:02.502<br>1:02.807<br>1:03.728<br>1:04.098<br>1:03.760<br>1:05.224<br>1:03.450<br>1:06.752<br>1:06.877   | Invader  Miata S2000 MX5 Nissan Miata BMW Miata 240Z Miata Miata MX-5 Miata Miata Lase Scirocco   |
|        | DNS<br>Res<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                   | 1 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 2 2 3 4 4 1 1                       | 91<br>17<br>67<br>99<br>13<br>56<br>87<br>25<br>168<br>14<br>23<br>71<br>117<br>170<br>46<br>47  | Richard LoDuca  sirp 6 - ITA,ITT,ITC,I Peter A.J. Tonelli Joseph A. Boruch III Craig McHaffie Bob Dowie David Gran Mike Frost Stephen Pope Bud Jantz-Sell Brian Reilly Paul Dethier Hugh McHaffie Andrew Wickline Peter Tonelli II Eric Maynard Johannes Krauss Norman Latulippe  | F5 E-F-HI FP EP STL GTL ITA EP ITA EP ITA FP STL STL HP IT7   | 9,GTL,<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14   | 3.279 3.481 18.420 20.622 22.644 23.146 35.755 43.763 48.166 48.680 59.578 59.640 1 Lap 1 Lap 1 Lap   | 3.279<br>0.202<br>14.939<br>2.202<br>2.022<br>0.502<br>12.609<br>8.008<br>4.403<br>0.514<br>10.898<br>0.062<br>1 Lap<br>2.868<br>0.264   | 1:01.166<br>1:01.276<br>1:00.540<br>1:02.176<br>1:02.042<br>1:02.502<br>1:02.807<br>1:03.728<br>1:04.098<br>1:03.760<br>1:05.224<br>1:05.224<br>1:06.752<br>1:06.877<br>1:06.640   | Invader  Miata S2000 MX5 Nissan Miata BMW Miata 240Z Miata Miata MX-5 Miata Miata Lase Scirocco RX-7  |
|        | DNS<br>Res<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17             | 1 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 2 2 3 4 4 1 1 2                     | 91<br>17<br>67<br>99<br>13<br>56<br>87<br>25<br>168<br>14<br>23<br>71<br>117<br>170<br>46<br>47<br>18  | Richard LoDuca  sirp 6 - ITA,ITT,ITC,I Peter A.J. Tonelli Joseph A. Boruch III Craig McHaffie Bob Dowie David Gran Mike Frost Stephen Pope Bud Jantz-Sell Brian Reilly Paul Dethier Hugh McHaffie Andrew Wickline Peter Tonelli II Eric Maynard Johannes Krauss Norman Latulippe George Farrar  | F5 FP EP STL GTL ITA EP ITA FP STL STL STL ITA HP IT7 GTL   | 9,GTL,<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14   | 3.279 3.481 18.420 20.622 22.644 23.146 35.755 43.763 48.166 48.680 59.578 59.640 1 Lap 1 Lap 1 Lap 1 Lap                                     | 3.279<br>0.202<br>14.939<br>2.202<br>2.022<br>0.502<br>12.609<br>8.008<br>4.403<br>0.514<br>10.898<br>0.062<br>1 Lap<br>2.868<br>0.264<br>0.136  | 1:01.166<br>1:01.276<br>1:00.540<br>1:02.176<br>1:02.042<br>1:02.502<br>1:02.807<br>1:03.728<br>1:04.098<br>1:03.885<br>1:03.760<br>1:05.224<br>1:03.450<br>1:06.752<br>1:06.877<br>1:06.640<br>1:06.471   | Invader  Miata S2000 MX5 Nissan Miata BMW Miata 240Z Miata Miata MX-5 Miata Miata Lase Scirocco RX-7 Miata                                    |
|        | DNS<br>Res<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18       | 1 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 2 2 3 4 4 1 1 2 4                   | 91<br>17<br>67<br>99<br>13<br>56<br>87<br>25<br>168<br>14<br>23<br>71<br>117<br>170<br>46<br>47<br>18<br>79  | Richard LoDuca  sirp 6 - ITA,ITT,ITC,I Peter A.J. Tonelli Joseph A. Boruch III Craig McHaffie Bob Dowie David Gran Mike Frost Stephen Pope Bud Jantz-Sell Brian Reilly Paul Dethier Hugh McHaffie Andrew Wickline Peter Tonelli II Eric Maynard Johannes Krauss Norman Latulippe George Farrar R J Ford   | F5 F-H1 FP FP FP FT GTL ITA FP STL STL STL ITA HP IT7 GTL EP  | 9,GTL,<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14   | 3.279 3.481 18.420 20.622 22.644 23.146 35.755 43.763 48.166 48.680 59.578 59.640 1 Lap 1 Lap 1 Lap 1 Lap                                     | 3.279<br>0.202<br>14.939<br>2.202<br>2.022<br>0.502<br>12.609<br>8.008<br>4.403<br>0.514<br>10.898<br>0.062<br>1 Lap<br>2.868<br>0.264<br>0.136<br>10.355  | 1:01.166<br>1:01.276<br>1:00.540<br>1:02.176<br>1:02.042<br>1:02.502<br>1:02.807<br>1:03.728<br>1:04.098<br>1:03.885<br>1:03.760<br>1:05.224<br>1:03.450<br>1:06.752<br>1:06.877<br>1:06.640<br>1:06.471<br>1:06.380   | Invader  Miata S2000 MX5 Nissan Miata BMW Miata 240Z Miata Miata MX-5 Miata Miata Lase Scirocco RX-7 Miata Capri                              |
|        | DNS<br>Res<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19 | 1 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 2 2 3 4 4 1 1 2 4 2                 | 91<br>17<br>67<br>99<br>13<br>56<br>87<br>25<br>168<br>14<br>23<br>71<br>117<br>170<br>46<br>47<br>18<br>79<br>82  | Richard LoDuca  sirp 6 - ITA,ITT,ITC,I Peter A.J. Tonelli Joseph A. Boruch III Craig McHaffie Bob Dowie David Gran Mike Frost Stephen Pope Bud Jantz-Sell Brian Reilly Paul Dethier Hugh McHaffie Andrew Wickline Peter Tonelli II Eric Maynard Johannes Krauss Norman Latulippe George Farrar R J Ford Fred White  | F5 FE-F-H1 FP P FP CTL ITA EP ITA FP STL STL ITA HP IT7 GTL EP HP   | 9,GTL,<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14   | 3.279 3.481 18.420 20.622 22.644 23.146 35.755 43.763 48.166 48.680 59.578 59.640 1 Lap 1 Lap 1 Lap 1 Lap 1 Lap                               | 3.279<br>0.202<br>14.939<br>2.202<br>2.022<br>0.502<br>12.609<br>8.008<br>4.403<br>0.514<br>10.898<br>0.062<br>1 Lap<br>2.868<br>0.264<br>0.136<br>10.355<br>4.942   | 1:01.166<br>1:01.276<br>1:00.540<br>1:02.176<br>1:02.042<br>1:02.502<br>1:02.807<br>1:03.728<br>1:04.098<br>1:03.885<br>1:03.760<br>1:05.224<br>1:06.752<br>1:06.877<br>1:06.640<br>1:06.471<br>1:06.380<br>1:06.004   | Invader  Miata S2000 MX5 Nissan Miata BMW Miata 240Z Miata Miata Miata MX-5 Miata Miata Lase Scirocco RX-7 Miata Capri Honda                  |
|        | DNS<br>Res<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18       | 1 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 2 2 3 4 4 1 1 2 4                   | 91<br>17<br>67<br>99<br>13<br>56<br>87<br>25<br>168<br>14<br>23<br>71<br>117<br>170<br>46<br>47<br>18<br>79  | Richard LoDuca  sirp 6 - ITA,ITT,ITC,I Peter A.J. Tonelli Joseph A. Boruch III Craig McHaffie Bob Dowie David Gran Mike Frost Stephen Pope Bud Jantz-Sell Brian Reilly Paul Dethier Hugh McHaffie Andrew Wickline Peter Tonelli II Eric Maynard Johannes Krauss Norman Latulippe George Farrar R J Ford Fred White Ryan Duke  | F5 F-H1 FP FP FP FT GTL ITA FP STL STL STL ITA HP IT7 GTL EP  | 7, GTL,<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13                                      | 3.279 3.481 18.420 20.622 22.644 23.146 35.755 43.763 48.166 48.680 59.578 59.640 1 Lap 1 Lap 1 Lap 1 Lap 1 Lap                               | 3.279<br>0.202<br>14.939<br>2.202<br>2.022<br>0.502<br>12.609<br>8.008<br>4.403<br>0.514<br>10.898<br>0.062<br>1 Lap<br>2.868<br>0.264<br>0.136<br>10.355<br>4.942<br>1.716  | 1:01.166<br>1:01.276<br>1:00.540<br>1:02.176<br>1:02.042<br>1:02.502<br>1:02.807<br>1:03.728<br>1:04.098<br>1:03.885<br>1:03.760<br>1:05.224<br>1:06.752<br>1:06.877<br>1:06.640<br>1:06.471<br>1:06.380<br>1:06.004<br>1:06.501   | Invader  Miata S2000 MX5 Nissan Miata BMW Miata 240Z Miata Miata MX-5 Miata Miata Lase Scirocco RX-7 Miata Capri                              |
|        | DNS<br>Res<br>1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21   | 1 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 2 2 3 4 4 1 1 2 4 2 5               | 9 91<br>17 67<br>99 91<br>13 56<br>87 25<br>168 14<br>23 71<br>117 170<br>46 47<br>18 79<br>82 90  | Richard LoDuca  sirp 6 - ITA,ITT,ITC,I Peter A.J. Tonelli Joseph A. Boruch III Craig McHaffie Bob Dowie David Gran Mike Frost Stephen Pope Bud Jantz-Sell Brian Reilly Paul Dethier Hugh McHaffie Andrew Wickline Peter Tonelli II Eric Maynard Johannes Krauss Norman Latulippe George Farrar R J Ford Fred White  | F5 FP EP STL GTL ITA EP STL STL STL ITA HP IT7 GTL EP HP STL  | 7, GTL,<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13                                | 3.279 3.481 18.420 20.622 22.644 23.146 35.755 43.763 48.166 48.680 59.578 59.640 1 Lap 1 Lap 1 Lap 1 Lap 1 Lap 1 Lap                         | 3.279<br>0.202<br>14.939<br>2.202<br>2.022<br>0.502<br>12.609<br>8.008<br>4.403<br>0.514<br>10.898<br>0.062<br>1 Lap<br>2.868<br>0.264<br>0.136<br>10.355<br>4.942   | 1:01.166<br>1:01.276<br>1:00.540<br>1:02.176<br>1:02.042<br>1:02.502<br>1:02.807<br>1:03.728<br>1:04.098<br>1:03.885<br>1:03.760<br>1:05.224<br>1:03.450<br>1:06.752<br>1:06.877<br>1:06.640<br>1:06.471<br>1:06.380<br>1:06.004<br>1:06.501<br>1:07.736                                     | Invader  Miata S2000 MX5 Nissan Miata BMW Miata 240Z Miata Miata Miata MX-5 Miata Miata Lase Scirocco RX-7 Miata Capri Honda Miata RX7        |
|        | DNS<br>Res<br>1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 113 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 1 22  | 1 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 2 2 3 4 4 1 1 2 4 2 5 2             | 9 91<br>17 67<br>99 99<br>13 56<br>87 25<br>168 14<br>23 71<br>117 170<br>46 47<br>18 79<br>82 90<br>3   | Richard LoDuca  sirp 6 - ITA,ITT,ITC,I Peter A.J. Tonelli Joseph A. Boruch III Craig McHaffie Bob Dowie David Gran Mike Frost Stephen Pope Bud Jantz-Sell Brian Reilly Paul Dethier Hugh McHaffie Andrew Wickline Peter Tonelli II Eric Maynard Johannes Krauss Norman Latulippe George Farrar R J Ford Fred White Ryan Duke Serge Lentz  | F5 FP EP STL GTL ITA EP ITA FP STL STL ITA HP IT7 GTL EP HP STL IT7   | 14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13                               | 3.279 3.481 18.420 20.622 22.644 23.146 35.755 43.763 48.166 48.680 59.578 59.640 1 Lap                   | 3.279<br>0.202<br>14.939<br>2.202<br>2.022<br>0.502<br>12.609<br>8.008<br>4.403<br>0.514<br>10.898<br>0.062<br>1 Lap<br>2.868<br>0.264<br>0.136<br>10.355<br>4.942<br>1.716<br>1.245<br>8.997                                      | 1:01.166<br>1:01.276<br>1:00.540<br>1:02.176<br>1:02.042<br>1:02.502<br>1:02.807<br>1:03.728<br>1:04.098<br>1:03.885<br>1:03.760<br>1:05.224<br>1:03.450<br>1:06.877<br>1:06.640<br>1:06.471<br>1:06.380<br>1:06.004<br>1:07.736<br>1:07.736<br>1:07.736                                     | Invader  Miata S2000 MX5 Nissan Miata BMW Miata 240Z Miata Miata Miata MX-5 Miata Miata Lase Scirocco RX-7 Miata Capri Honda Miata RX7 MG     |
|        | DNS<br>Res<br>1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21   | 1 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 2 2 3 4 4 1 1 2 4 2 5 2 3           | 9 91<br>17 67<br>99 91<br>3 56<br>87 25<br>168<br>14<br>23 71<br>117<br>170<br>46<br>47<br>18 79<br>82<br>90<br>3 94   | Richard LoDuca  sirp 6 - ITA,ITT,ITC,I Peter A.J. Tonelli Joseph A. Boruch III Craig McHaffie Bob Dowie David Gran Mike Frost Stephen Pope Bud Jantz-Sell Brian Reilly Paul Dethier Hugh McHaffie Andrew Wickline Peter Tonelli II Eric Maynard Johannes Krauss Norman Latulippe George Farrar R J Ford Fred White Ryan Duke Serge Lentz Jeff Knittel   | F5 FP EF FP E STL EP HP STL IT7 HP  | 7, GTL,<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13                                | 3.279 3.481 18.420 20.622 22.644 23.146 35.755 43.763 48.166 48.680 59.578 59.640 1 Lap 1 Lap 1 Lap 1 Lap 1 Lap 1 Lap                         | 3.279<br>0.202<br>14.939<br>2.202<br>2.022<br>0.502<br>12.609<br>8.008<br>4.403<br>0.514<br>10.898<br>0.062<br>1 Lap<br>2.868<br>0.264<br>0.136<br>10.355<br>4.942<br>1.716<br>1.245   | 1:01.166<br>1:01.276<br>1:00.540<br>1:02.176<br>1:02.042<br>1:02.502<br>1:02.807<br>1:03.728<br>1:04.098<br>1:03.885<br>1:03.760<br>1:05.224<br>1:03.450<br>1:06.752<br>1:06.877<br>1:06.640<br>1:06.471<br>1:06.380<br>1:06.004<br>1:06.501<br>1:07.736                                     | Invader  Miata S2000 MX5 Nissan Miata BMW Miata 240Z Miata Miata Miata MX-5 Miata Miata Lase Scirocco RX-7 Miata Capri Honda Miata RX7        |
|        | DNS Res 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 22 23 24   | 1 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 2 2 3 4 4 1 1 2 4 2 5 2 3 3         | 9 91<br>67 99<br>13 56<br>87 25<br>168<br>14 23<br>71 117<br>170<br>46 47<br>18 79<br>82 90<br>3 94<br>37  | Richard LoDuca  sirp 6 - ITA,ITT,ITC,I Peter A.J. Tonelli Joseph A. Boruch III Craig McHaffie Bob Dowie David Gran Mike Frost Stephen Pope Bud Jantz-Sell Brian Reilly Paul Dethier Hugh McHaffie Andrew Wickline Peter Tonelli II Eric Maynard Johannes Krauss Norman Latulippe George Farrar R J Ford Fred White Ryan Duke Serge Lentz Jeff Knittel Raul Feliciano Alex Hollenbeck  | F5 FP EFF.HI FP EFF. TITA | 74 14 14 14 14 14 14 15 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13   | 3.279 3.481 18.420 20.622 22.644 23.146 35.755 43.763 48.166 48.680 59.578 59.640 1 Lap                   | 3.279<br>0.202<br>14.939<br>2.202<br>2.022<br>0.502<br>12.609<br>8.008<br>4.403<br>0.514<br>10.898<br>0.062<br>1 Lap<br>2.868<br>0.264<br>0.136<br>10.355<br>4.942<br>1.716<br>1.245<br>8.997<br>17.420                            | 1:01.166<br>1:01.276<br>1:00.540<br>1:02.176<br>1:02.042<br>1:02.502<br>1:02.807<br>1:03.728<br>1:04.098<br>1:03.885<br>1:03.760<br>1:05.224<br>1:03.450<br>1:06.752<br>1:06.877<br>1:06.640<br>1:06.471<br>1:06.380<br>1:06.004<br>1:07.736<br>1:08.054<br>1:09.418                         | Invader  Miata S2000 MX5 Nissan Miata BMW Miata 240Z Miata Miata MX-5 Miata Miata Capri Honda Miata RX7 MG RX7 280Z                           |
|        | DNS Res 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23   | 1 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 2 2 3 4 4 1 1 2 4 2 5 2 3 3 5       | s of G<br>91<br>17<br>67<br>99<br>13<br>56<br>87<br>25<br>168<br>14<br>23<br>71<br>117<br>170<br>46<br>47<br>18<br>79<br>82<br>90<br>3<br>94<br>37<br>0                    | Richard LoDuca  sirp 6 - ITA,ITT,ITC,I Peter A.J. Tonelli Joseph A. Boruch III Craig McHaffie Bob Dowie David Gran Mike Frost Stephen Pope Bud Jantz-Sell Brian Reilly Paul Dethier Hugh McHaffie Andrew Wickline Peter Tonelli II Eric Maynard Johannes Krauss Norman Latulippe George Farrar R J Ford Fred White Ryan Duke Serge Lentz Jeff Knittel Raul Feliciano  | F5 FP EP STL GTL ITA EP ITA EP STL STL ITA HP IT7 HP IT7  | 7, GTL,<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13              | 3.279 3.481 18.420 20.622 22.644 23.146 35.755 43.763 48.166 48.680 59.578 59.640 1 Lap       | 3.279<br>0.202<br>14.939<br>2.202<br>2.022<br>0.502<br>12.609<br>8.008<br>4.403<br>0.514<br>10.898<br>0.062<br>1 Lap<br>2.868<br>0.264<br>0.136<br>10.355<br>4.942<br>1.716<br>1.245<br>8.997<br>17.420<br>0.218                   | 1:01.166<br>1:01.276<br>1:00.540<br>1:02.176<br>1:02.042<br>1:02.502<br>1:02.807<br>1:03.728<br>1:04.098<br>1:03.885<br>1:03.760<br>1:05.224<br>1:03.450<br>1:06.877<br>1:06.877<br>1:06.640<br>1:06.471<br>1:06.380<br>1:06.004<br>1:07.736<br>1:08.054<br>1:09.357                         | Invader  Miata S2000 MX5 Nissan Miata BMW Miata 240Z Miata Miata Miata MX-5 Miata Miata Lase Scirocco RX-7 Miata Capri Honda Miata RX7 MG RX7 |
|        | DNS Res 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 12 3 14 15 16 17 18 19 22 23 24 25   | Sult: 1   | s of G<br>91<br>17<br>67<br>99<br>13<br>56<br>87<br>25<br>168<br>14<br>23<br>71<br>117<br>170<br>46<br>47<br>18<br>79<br>82<br>90<br>3<br>94<br>37<br>0<br>43              | Richard LoDuca  sirp 6 - ITA,ITT,ITC,I Peter A.J. Tonelli Joseph A. Boruch III Craig McHaffie Bob Dowie David Gran Mike Frost Stephen Pope Bud Jantz-Sell Brian Reilly Paul Dethier Hugh McHaffie Andrew Wickline Peter Tonelli II Eric Maynard Johannes Krauss Norman Latulippe George Farrar R J Ford Fred White Ryan Duke Serge Lentz Jeff Knittel Raul Feliciano Alex Hollenbeck Wendy Cappola                                    | F5 FP P STL GTL FP TTA P STL HP IT7 FP HP STL IT7 FP STL FT FT STL FT FT FT STL FT F  | 7, GTL,<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13              | 3.279 3.481 18.420 20.622 22.644 23.146 35.755 43.763 48.166 48.680 59.578 59.640 1 Lap | 3.279<br>0.202<br>14.939<br>2.202<br>2.022<br>0.502<br>12.609<br>8.008<br>4.403<br>0.514<br>10.898<br>0.062<br>1 Lap<br>2.868<br>0.264<br>0.136<br>10.355<br>4.942<br>1.716<br>1.245<br>8.997<br>17.420<br>0.218<br>0.431          | 1:01.166<br>1:01.276<br>1:00.540<br>1:02.176<br>1:02.042<br>1:02.502<br>1:02.807<br>1:03.728<br>1:04.098<br>1:03.885<br>1:03.760<br>1:05.224<br>1:03.450<br>1:06.877<br>1:06.640<br>1:06.471<br>1:06.380<br>1:06.004<br>1:07.736<br>1:08.054<br>1:09.418<br>1:09.357<br>1:08.325             | Invader  Miata S2000 MX5 Nissan Miata BMW Miata 240Z Miata Miata MX-5 Miata Miata Capri Honda Miata RX7 MG RX7 280Z Miata                     |
|        | DNS Res 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 14 5 16 17 18 19 20 1 22 3 24 5 26  | iult: 1   | 9 91<br>17 67<br>99 91<br>3 56<br>87 25<br>168<br>14<br>23 71<br>117<br>170<br>46<br>47<br>18 79<br>82<br>90<br>3 94<br>37<br>0<br>43<br>114                               | Richard LoDuca  sirp 6 - ITA,ITT,ITC,I Peter A.J. Tonelli Joseph A. Boruch III Craig McHaffie Bob Dowie David Gran Mike Frost Stephen Pope Bud Jantz-Sell Brian Reilly Paul Dethier Hugh McHaffie Andrew Wickline Peter Tonelli II Eric Maynard Johannes Krauss Norman Latulippe George Farrar R J Ford Fred White Ryan Duke Serge Lentz Jeff Knittel Raul Feliciano Alex Hollenbeck Wendy Cappola Christo. S. Mosley                 | F5 FP EP STIL GTL EP HP STL IT7 HP IT7 EP STL B-Spet  | 14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13 | 3.279 3.481 18.420 20.622 22.644 23.146 35.755 43.763 48.166 48.680 59.578 59.640 1 Lap | 3.279<br>0.202<br>14.939<br>2.202<br>2.022<br>0.502<br>12.609<br>8.008<br>4.403<br>0.514<br>10.898<br>0.062<br>1 Lap<br>2.868<br>0.264<br>0.136<br>10.355<br>4.942<br>1.716<br>1.245<br>8.997<br>17.420<br>0.218<br>0.431<br>0.559 | 1:01.166<br>1:01.276<br>1:00.540<br>1:02.176<br>1:02.042<br>1:02.502<br>1:02.807<br>1:03.728<br>1:04.098<br>1:03.885<br>1:03.760<br>1:05.224<br>1:03.450<br>1:06.877<br>1:06.640<br>1:06.471<br>1:06.380<br>1:06.004<br>1:07.736<br>1:08.054<br>1:09.418<br>1:09.357<br>1:08.325<br>1:09.143 | Invader  Miata S2000 MX5 Nissan Miata BMW Miata 240Z Miata Miata MX-5 Miata Miata Capri Honda Miata RX7 MG RX7 280Z Miata Honda Fit           |
|        | DNS Res 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 8 19 20 1 22 23 4 25 6 27   | sult: 1   | s of G<br>91<br>17<br>67<br>99<br>13<br>56<br>87<br>25<br>168<br>14<br>23<br>71<br>117<br>170<br>46<br>47<br>18<br>79<br>82<br>90<br>3<br>94<br>37<br>0<br>43<br>114<br>15 | Richard LoDuca  sirp 6 - ITA,ITT,ITC,I Peter A.J. Tonelli Joseph A. Boruch III Craig McHaffie Bob Dowie David Gran Mike Frost Stephen Pope Bud Jantz-Sell Brian Reilly Paul Dethier Hugh McHaffie Andrew Wickline Peter Tonelli II Eric Maynard Johannes Krauss Norman Latulippe George Farrar R J Ford Fred White Ryan Duke Serge Lentz Jeff Knittel Raul Feliciano Alex Hollenbeck Wendy Cappola Christo. S. Mosley Richard Patullo | F5 FP EP STL GTL ITA EP ITA EP ITA GTL EP HP STL IT7 HP IT7 EP STL B-Spe IT7  | 14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13 | 3.279 3.481 18.420 20.622 22.644 23.146 35.755 43.763 48.166 48.680 59.578 59.640 1 Lap | 3.279<br>0.202<br>14.939<br>2.202<br>2.022<br>0.502<br>12.609<br>8.008<br>4.403<br>0.514<br>10.898<br>0.062<br>1 Lap<br>2.868<br>0.264<br>0.136<br>10.355<br>4.942<br>1.716<br>1.245<br>8.997<br>17.420<br>0.218<br>0.431<br>0.559 | 1:01.166<br>1:01.276<br>1:00.540<br>1:02.176<br>1:02.042<br>1:02.502<br>1:02.807<br>1:03.728<br>1:04.098<br>1:03.885<br>1:03.760<br>1:05.224<br>1:03.450<br>1:06.877<br>1:06.640<br>1:06.471<br>1:06.380<br>1:06.004<br>1:07.736<br>1:08.054<br>1:09.418<br>1:09.357<br>1:08.325<br>1:09.143 | Invader  Miata S2000 MX5 Nissan Miata BMW Miata 240Z Miata Miata MX-5 Miata Miata Capri Honda Miata RX7 MG RX7 280Z Miata Honda Fit RX7       |

| DNS | ,   | 6      | Laurent Fumex        | FP    |        |          |        |          | MG B        |
|-----|-----|--------|----------------------|-------|--------|----------|--------|----------|-------------|
| DNS | ;   | 21     | Dave Patten          | FP    |        |          |        |          | Datsun 510  |
| Res | ult | s of G | irp 7 - FA-B-C-E-M,( | CFC,P | 1-2,AS | R,FS     |        |          |             |
| 1   | 1   | 17     | Kevin Boeckle        | FA    | 15     |          |        | 51.310   | Rault       |
| 2   | 1   | 42     | Joseph Rodomista     | P1    | 15     | 37.058   | 37.058 | 54.064   | Ligier JS49 |
| 3   | 1   | 48     | Alex Tollefsen       | FC    | 15     | 37.460   | 0.402  | 54.023   | Van Diemen  |
| 4   | 2   | 08     | William Crowley      | P1    | 15     | 5.472    | 8.012  | 54.421   | Ligier JS   |
| 5   | 2   | 4      | Michael Gould        | FC    | 14     | 1 Lap    | 1 Lap  | 57.817   | Van Diemen  |
| DNS | ;   | 3      | Gary Hutchinson      | P2    |        |          |        |          | Radical SR3 |
| Res | ult | s of G | irp 8 - SSM,SM2,ST   | U     |        |          |        |          |             |
| 1   | 1   | 6      | M. Mineo-Nardacci    | SM2   | 15     |          |        | 1:02.289 | Miata       |
| 2   | 2   | 70     | Jimmy Locke          | SM2   | 15     | 2.963    | 2.963  | 1:02.279 | Miata       |
| 3   | 3   | 68     | Brian Reilly         | SM2   | 15     | 11.826   | 8.863  | 1:02.310 | Miata       |
| 4   | 4   | 52     | Donald W Duman       | SM2   | 15     | 17.997   | 6.171  | 1:03.449 | Miata       |
| 5   | 5   | 26     | Stuart Hawkins       | SM2   | 15     | 18.090   | 0.093  | 1:03.411 | Miata       |
| 6   | 6   | #08    | Robert Karl Jr.      | SM2   | 15     | 33.799   | 15.709 | 1:03.313 | Miata       |
| 7   | 7   | 84     | Darren Berger        | SM2   | 15     | 34.193   | 0.394  | 1:04.127 | Miata       |
| 8   | 8   | 14     | Keith Knickerbocker  | SM2   | 15     | 46.080   | 11.887 | 1:04.867 | Miata       |
| 9   | 9   | 20     | Robert Karl          | SM2   | 15     | 1:00.431 | 14.351 | 1:04.737 | Miata       |
| 10  | 10  | #02    | Pratt Tanner         | SM2   | 14     | 1 Lap    | 1 Lap  | 1:06.359 | Miata       |
| 11  | 11  | #00    | Kurt Schmid          | SM2   | 14     | 1 Lap    | 7.683  | 1:06.535 | Miata       |
| 12  | 12  | 24     | Katie Day            | SM2   | 14     | 1 Lap    | 1.678  | 1:06.908 | Miata       |
| 13  | 13  | 3      | K. Paul Capel        | SM2   | 14     | 1 Lap    | 0.107  | 1:06.659 | Miata       |
| 14  | 1   | 81     | Nick Gregory         | SSM   | 14     | 1 Lap    | 1.250  | 1:06.716 | Miata       |
| 15  | 14  | 33     | Rebecca Harvey       | SM2   | 14     | 1 Lap    | 18.618 | 1:07.936 | Miata       |
| 16  | 2   | 18     | Taimour Afshar       | SSM   | 14     | 1 Lap    | 7.957  | 1:08.986 | Miata       |
|     |     |        |                      |       |        |          |        |          |             |





08-966-0447

tout-motorsports.com

ape Road, Mendon, MA 01756



motorsports

# Majors, Thompson Road Course, July 15 & 16, 2017

2 37 Eric Thompson

10 2 73

11 4 87

15 3 08

16 1 187

2 33

12 5 13

13 1 10

| Λ | E | M |  |
|---|---|---|--|
|   |   |   |  |

| п         | 1         | A         | GE                              | U         | 71       |                 |                 |                      |                        |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Pos       | PIC       | <br>C No. | Name                            | Class     | Laps     | Diff            | -<br>Gap        | Best Tm              | Make                   |
| Res       | ults      | of Gr     | 1 - FV,FF,F5                    |           |          |                 |                 |                      |                        |
| 1         | 1         | 12        | Ryan Bjerke                     | FF        | 16       |                 |                 | 1:14.932             | Spectrum               |
| 2         | 2         | 6         | Jonathon Kotyk                  | FF        | 6        | 10.471          | 10.471          | 1:15.017             | Reynard 83F            |
| 3         | 3         | 99        | Dexter Czuba                    | FF        | 6        | 10.963          | 0.492           | 1:15.028             | Spectrum               |
| 4         | 4         | 11        | Christopher Kierce              | FF        | 16       | 11.519          | 0.556           | 1:14.888             | Van Diemen             |
| 5         | 5         | 72        | Thomas E Schwietz               | FF        | 16       | 22.752          | 11.233          | 1:16.297             | citition               |
| 6         | 1         | 62        | Jay Beckley                     | F5        | 16       | 32.476          | 9.724           | 1:16.192             | Invader                |
| 7         | 6         | 70        | Sam Lockwood                    | FF        | 16       | 35.532          | 3.056           | 1:16.585             | Spectrum               |
| 8         | 2         | 4         | Richard LoDuca                  | F5        | 15       | 1 Lap           | 1 Lap           | 1:20.082             | Invader                |
| 9         | 1         | 46        | Mark Fosberry                   | FV        | 15       | 1 Lap           | 0.236           | 1:21.731             | Laser                  |
| 10        | 2         | 75        | Andy Pastore                    | FV        | 15       | 1 Lap           | 1.167           | 1:21.927             | EV3                    |
| 11        | 3         | 55        | Robert Gray                     | F5        | 15       | 1 Lap           | 5.389           | 1:20.841             | Invader                |
| 12        | 3         | 88        | Colin Lawrence                  | FV        | 15       | 1 Lap           | 6.618           | 1:22.362             | BRD AFV                |
| 13        | 4         | 50        | James Hannum                    | FV        | 15       | 1 Lap           | 1.071           | 1:22.738             | CARACAL                |
| 14        | 5         | 61        | Walter Popiak                   | FV        | 15       | 1 Lap           | 5.694           | 1:23.027             | CITATION               |
| 15        | 6         | 07        | Chris Barry                     | FV        | 15       | 1 Lap           | 13.993          | 1:23.348             | citation               |
| 16        | 7         | 71        | Jeffrey Adams                   | FV        | 15       | 1 Lap           | 12.071          | 1:23.897             | citation               |
| 17        | 8         | 96        | John Melican                    | FV        | 14       | 2 Laps          | 1 Lap           | 1:24.759             | mysterian              |
| 18        | 9         | 24        | Tom Kenney                      | FV        | 14       | 2 Laps          | 1.636           | 1:24.710             | Speed Sport            |
| 19        |           | 49        | Megan Gilkes                    | FV        | 4        | 2 Laps          | 1.631           | 1:23.521             | BRD                    |
| 20        |           | 95        | William Hannum                  | FV        | 11       | 5 Laps          | 3 Laps          | 1:31.462             | Caracal D              |
| 21<br>DNS |           | 79        | John Petillo                    | FV        | 15       | 1 Lap           | 32.243          | 1:22.144             | Speedsport             |
|           | -         | 17        | Guy Bellingham                  | FV        |          |                 |                 |                      | BRD AFV                |
| 1         | uits<br>1 | 111       | 2 - SRF,SRF3 Bruce Myers        | SRF3      | 16       |                 |                 | 1:18.032             | SRF3                   |
| 2         | 2         | 41        | Trevor Hopwood                  | SRF3      | 16       | 1.858           | 1.858           | 1:18.169             | SRF3                   |
| 3         | 3         | 26        | Derek Defonce                   | SRF3      | 16       | 5.625           | 3.767           | 1:18.268             | SRF3                   |
| 4         | 4         | 22        | Lee McNeish                     | SRF3      | 16       | 10.612          | 4.987           | 1:18.382             | SRF 3                  |
| 5         | 5         | 36        | Kevin Treffeisen                | SRF3      | 16       | 10.724          | 0.112           | 1:18.345             | SRF3                   |
| 6         | 6         | 7         | Jeffrey Lehner                  | SRF3      | 16       | 21.722          | 10.998          | 1:19.041             | SRF 3                  |
| 7         | 7         | 0         | James Regan                     | SRF3      | 16       | 21.944          | 0.222           | 1:19.369             | SRF3                   |
| 8         | 8         | 20        | Steve Owens                     | SRF3      |          | 26.147          | 4.203           | 1:19.028             | SRF3                   |
| 9         | 9         | 71        | David Auer                      | SRF3      | 16       | 31.155          | 5.008           | 1:18.385             | SRF3                   |
| 10        | 10        | 8         | David Ferguson                  | SRF3      | 16       | 33.210          | 2.055           | 1:19.053             | SRF3                   |
| 11        | 11        | 33        | Thomas Riley                    | SRF3      | 16       | 34.884          | 1.674           | 1:19.481             | SRF3                   |
| 12        | 12        | 54        | Steven Spano                    | SRF3      | 16       | 35.128          | 0.244           | 1:19.236             | SRF3                   |
| 13        | 13        | 29        | Josh Treffeisen                 | SRF3      | 6        | 36.027          | 0.899           | 1:19.277             | SRF3                   |
| 14        | 14        | 10        | Doug Garrison                   | SRF3      | 16       | 51.667          | 15.640          | 1:20.332             | SRF3                   |
| 15        | 15        | 66        | Bill Watts                      | SRF3      | 16       | 1:00.414        | 8.747           | 1:19.249             | SRF3                   |
| 16        | 1         | 17        | Don Kahn                        | SRF       | 16       | 1:01.243        | 0.829           | 1:21.271             | SRF                    |
| 17        | 2         | 4         | Scott James                     | SRF       | 16       | 1:01.699        | 0.456           | 1:21.551             | SRF                    |
| 18        | 16        | 97        | Jeffrey Swann                   | SRF3      | 16       | 1:14.364        | 12.665          | 1:19.644             | SRF                    |
| 19        | 3         | 69        | Mark Saviet                     | SRF       | 16       | 1:20.167        | 5.803           | 1:22.247             | SRF                    |
| 20        | 4         | 85        | Chris Andrews                   | SRF       | 15       | 1 Lap           | 1 Lap           | 1:22.307             | SRF                    |
| 21        | 5         | 87        | Scott R Cypher                  | SRF       | 15       | 1 Lap           | 11.857          | 1:23.278             | SRF                    |
| 22        | 6         | 37        | John Ferreira                   | SRF       | 15       | Lap             | 46.958          | 1:26.136             | SRF23                  |
| 7         |           |           | Peyser                          | SRF       | 9        | 7 Laps          | 6 Laps          | 1:22.643             | SRF                    |
|           |           |           | 3 - EP,FP,HP,GTL,ST             |           | 15       |                 |                 | 1,00,007             | Mozdo MVE              |
| 1         | 1         | 67        | Craig McHaffie                  | STL       | 15       | 0.045           | 0.245           | 1:20.067             | Mazda MX5              |
| 2         | 1         | 18<br>50  | Steve Sargis<br>Stephen Blethen | GTL<br>EP | 15<br>15 | 0.345           | 0.345           | 1:19.520             | Spitfire<br>Mazda RX-8 |
| 4         | 2         | 31        | George Kline                    | EP        | 15<br>15 | 6.526<br>22.541 | 16.181<br>6.015 | 1:20.461<br>1:21.400 | Caterham               |
| 5         | 3         | 73        | Mark Ketenci                    | EP        | 15       | 39.011          | 16.470          | 1:19.989             | BMW 328                |
| 6         | 4         | 79        | Don Girven                      | EP        | 15       | 41.724          | 2.713           | 1:22.354             | Mazda RX3              |
| 7         | 5         | 17        | Joseph Boruch                   | EP        | 15       | 42.237          | 0.513           | 1:22.098             | \$2000                 |
| 8         | 6         | 8         | Aaron Johnson                   | EP        | 15       | 55.846          | 13.609          | 1:22.921             | S2000                  |
| -         | -         | -         |                                 |           | -        | <del>.</del>    |                 |                      |                        |

| J    | _    | 01     | Life mompson        | JIL    | 10   | 1.04.044 | 0.330  | 1.20.303 | IVII       |
|------|------|--------|---------------------|--------|------|----------|--------|----------|------------|
| 10   | 7    | 30     | Thomas Kelly        | EP     | 15   | 1:08.924 | 4.080  | 1:23.391 | BMW 328i   |
| 11   | 3    | 23     | Hugh McHaffie       | STL    | 15   | 1:11.217 | 2.293  | 1:24.485 | Mazda MX-  |
| 12   | 8    | 186    | Peter A.J. Tonelli  | EP     | 15   | 1:12.724 | 1.507  | 1:24.436 | Toyota GT  |
| 13   | 4    | 16     | Rob Sturgis         | STL    | 15   | 1:12.969 | 0.245  | 1:23.953 | Miata      |
| 14   | 5    | 144    | Dave Kuchrawy       | STL    | 15   | 1:19.211 | 6.242  | 1:24.397 | Miata      |
| 15   | 2    | 95     | Paul Saltanis       | GTL    | 14   | 1 Lap    | 1 Lap  | 1:25.137 | Sentra     |
| 16   | 6    | 45     | Andrew Wickline     | STL    | 14   | 1 Lap    | 0.355  | 1:26.072 |            |
| 17   | 7    | 24     | Morgan Duffy        | STL    | 14   | Lap      | 18.535 | 1:27.462 | Miata      |
| 18   | 9    | 81     | JB Swan             | EP     | 14   | 1 Lap    | 12.293 | 1:28.381 | RX-7       |
| 19   | 10   | 147    | Norman Latulippe    | EP     | 14   | 1 Lap    | 4.351  | 1:28.710 | RX-7       |
| 20   | 11   | 54     | Peter A Lombardo    | EP     | 14   | 1 Lap    | 1.081  | 1:28.512 | Alfa Romeo |
| 21   | 3    | 64     | Bill Keeney         | GTL    | 14   | 1 Lap    | 6.858  | 1:26.728 | Toyota     |
| 22   | 12   | 51     | Amy Dilks           | EP     | 14   | 1 Lap    | 6.432  | 1:29.171 | RX7        |
| 23   | 1    | 40     | Jonathan Waterhouse | HP     | 14   | 1 Lap    | 19.759 | 1:29.492 | Mini       |
| 24   | 8    | 4      | Donald Barron       | STL    | 14   | 1 Lap    | 9.409  | 1:31.017 | Miata      |
| 25   | 1    | 21     | Dave Patten         | FP     | 13   | 2 Laps   | 1 Lap  | 1:34.906 | Datsun 510 |
| 26   | 2    | 97     | Peter W. Smith      | FP     | 13   | 2 Laps   | 0.563  | 1:32.985 | miata      |
| 27   | 3    | 55     | Jack Hanifan        | FP     | 13   | 2 Laps   | 8.246  | 1:35.110 | Miata      |
| 28   | 13   | 43     | Jonathan Leitner    | EP     | 11   | 4 Laps   | 2 Laps | 1:22.137 | BMW 325i   |
| 29   | 14   | 47     | A. Sterling Cole    | EP     | 6    | 9 Laps   | 5 Laps | 1:25.395 | Mazda RX3  |
| 30   | 4    | 99     | Bob Dowie           | GTL    | 4    | 11 Laps  | 2 Laps | 1:25.181 | Nissan     |
| 31   | 4    | 22     | Philip G. Perron    | FP     | 4    | 11 Laps  | 3.921  | 1:32.983 | Sunbeam    |
| DNS  |      | 44     | Jay Creel           | HP     |      |          |        |          | Spitfire   |
| Resu | ılts | of Grp | 4 - GT1,GT2,GT3,AS  | ,T1,T2 | ,STU |          |        |          |            |
| 1    | 1    | 38     | John Branscombe     | GT1    | 14   |          |        | 1:12.528 | Corvette   |
| 2    | 2    | 55     | Jack Busch          | GT1    | 14   | 6.321    | 6.321  | 1:12.449 | Mustang    |
| 3    | 3    | 6      | Douglas Valley      | GT1    | 14   | 10.416   | 4.095  | 1:14.382 | Mustang    |
| 4    | 1    | 18     | Dave Maynard        | GT2    | 14   | 20.241   | 9.825  |          | BMW 330    |
| 5    | 4    | 2      | Ted Sullivan        | GT1    | 14   | 22.165   | 1.924  | 1:15.369 | Camaro     |
| 6    | 1    | 23     | Hugh Stewart        | T1     | 4    | 23.805   | 1.640  | 1:17.835 | BMW M3     |
| 7    | 2    | 153    | Stephen Tise        | T1     | 14   | 24.668   | 0.863  | 1:18.023 | Mustang    |
| 8    | 3    | 19     | Adrian Wlostowski   | T1     | 14   | 24.906   | 0.238  | 1:16.844 | Corvette   |
| 9    | 1    | 42     | Michael Lavigne     | T2     | 14   | 25.354   | 0.448  | 1:18.016 | Mustang    |
|      |      |        |                     |        |      |          |        |          |            |

STL 15

1:04.844 8.998 1:20.985

MIATA



T2 14

T1 14

T1 14

STU 14

T2 14

AS

STU 14

David Sanders

Joe Nolette

Michael Saia

Eric Heinrich

Greg Amy

Darius Trinka

Steve Ott

27.323

28.450

29.160

29.911

31.463

33.328

1 Lap

1.969

1.127

0.710

0.751

1.552

1.865

1:18.218

1:18.228

1:18.522

1:18.966

1:19.607

1:19.664

1:21.605

Corvette

BMW M3

BMW E46

BMW

Honda

Nissan

Mustang

Ryan Bjerke in his Formula Ford on his way to one of two first place finishes, closely pursued by Dexter Czuba. Photo: James Ray

| 17  | 2    | 9      | Mark Wheaton          | AS     | 13  | 1 Lap    | 1.054   | 1:21.689 | Mustang        |
|-----|------|--------|-----------------------|--------|-----|----------|---------|----------|----------------|
| 18  | 3    | 59     | Greg Goss             | ST     | 13  | 1 Lap    | 1.080   | 1:22.587 | S2000          |
| 19  | 6    | 65     | Eric Thompson         | T1     | 13  | 1 Lap    | 1.616   | 1:21.999 | Toyota ST      |
| 20  | 7    | 22     | Daniel Preston        | T1     | 13  | 1 Lap    | 1.624   | 1:20.677 | Nissan 370     |
| 21  | 8    | 7      | Maurizio Cerasoli     | T1     | 13  | 1 Lap    | 9.289   | 1:24.964 | BMW m3         |
| 22  | 4    | #06    | Matthew Benazic       | STU    | 13  | 1 Lap    | 6.298   | 1:25.433 | Prelude Si     |
| 23  | 4    | 29     | Peter Kulka           | T2     | 13  | 1 Lap    | 5.466   | 1:21.512 | Corvette3      |
| 24  | 9    | 172    | Matthew Gaetano       | T1     | 13  | 1 Lap    | 4.595   |          | BMW M3         |
| 25  | 2    | #09    | Seth Duval            | GT2    | 13  | Lap      | 4.110   | 1:16.737 | Mustang        |
| 26  | 1    | 122    | James Ashe            | GT3    | 12  | 2 Laps   | 1 Lap   | 1:18.099 | RX-7           |
| 27  | 3    | 17     | Nelson Dupuis         | AS     | 10  | 4 Laps   | 2 Laps  | 1:25.550 | Mustang        |
| 28  | 5    | 72     | Frank Capobianco      | STU    | 1   | 13 Laps  | 9 Laps  |          | BMW 325        |
| Res | ults | of Grp | 5 - FA,FB,FC,FE,FM    | ,P1,P2 |     |          |         |          |                |
| 1   | 1    | 82     | Matthew Gendron       | FA     | 17  |          |         | 1:10.055 | Mazda          |
| 2   | 1    | 53     | Roger Feghali         | P1     | 17  | 5.512    | 5.512   | 1:10.209 | stohr          |
| 3   | 2    | 84     | Keegan Van Sicklen    | P1     | 17  | 14.677   | 9.165   | 1:10.697 | Stohr WF1      |
| 4   | 1    | 46     | Douglas Rocco         | FC     | 17  | 32.240   | 17.563  | 1:12.608 | VanDiemen      |
| 5   | 2    | 5      | Dennis McCarthy       | FC     | 17  | 47.032   | 14.792  | 1:12.358 | Van Diemen     |
| 6   | 3    | 48     | Alex Tollefsen        | FC     | 17  | 1:05.251 | 18.219  | 1:14.494 | Van Diemen     |
| 7   | 1    | 10     | Keith McDonald        | FE     | 16  | Lap      | 1 Lap   | 1:17.757 | Enterprises P2 |
| DNS |      | 17     | Kevin Boeckle         | FB     | DNS |          |         |          | Ralt RT40      |
| Res | ults | of Grp | o 6 - SM,T3,T4,B-Spec |        |     |          |         |          |                |
| 1   | 1    | 50     | Stephen Blethen       | T3     | 13  |          |         | 1:21.679 | RX8            |
| 2   | 2    | 0      | Zachary Kelly         | T3     | 13  | 0.268    | 0.268   | 1:21.557 | BMW 323        |
| 3   | 3    | 86     | Tim Mullen            | T3     | 13  | 2.382    | 2.114   | 1:22.161 | RX-8           |
| 4   | 4    | 51     | Raymond Blethen       | T3     | 13  | 3.377    | 0.995   | 1:22.289 | RX8            |
| 5   | 1    | 70     | Jimmy Locke           | SM     | 13  | 8.311    | 4.934   | 1:23.555 | Miata          |
| 6   | 2    | 89     | Nick Leverone         | SM     | 3   | 9.330    | 1.019   | 1:22.964 | Miata          |
| 7   | 3    | 80     | Richard Astacio       | SM     | 13  | 12.964   | 3.634   | 1:23.699 | Miata          |
| 8   | 1    | 71     | Jared Lendrum         | T4     | 13  | 3.635    | 0.671   | 1:23.250 | Subaru BRZ     |
| 9   | 4    | 11     | Richard Bennett       | SM     | 13  | 15.162   | 1.527   | 1:24.223 | Miata          |
| 10  | 2    | 80     | Brian Reilly          | T4     | 13  | 18.145   | 2.983   | 1:23.676 | RX-8           |
| 11  | 5    | 14     | Keith Knickerbocker   | SM     | 13  | 8.865    | 0.720   | 1:24.794 | Miata          |
| 12  | 6    | 02     | Pratt Tanner          | SM     | 13  | 19.837   | 0.972   | 1:24.608 | Miata          |
| 13  | 7    | 04     | Matthew Chimbolo      | SM     | 13  | 20.061   | 0.224   | 1:24.803 | Miata          |
| 14  | 8    | 129    | John Raudat           | SM     | 13  | 20.193   | 0.132   | 1:24.503 | Miata          |
| 15  | 3    | 186    | Peter A.J. Tonelli    | T4     | 13  | 20.800   | 0.607   | 1:24.492 | Toyota GT      |
| 16  | 9    | 144    | Dave Kuchrawy         | SM     | 13  | 21.238   | 0.438   | 1:24.471 | Miata          |
| 17  | 10   | 00     | Brian LaCroix         | SM     | 13  | 25.577   | 4.339   | 1:25.40  | Miata          |
| 18  | 11   | 13     | Robert Reed           | SM     | 13  | 25.856   | 0.279   | 1:24.131 | Miata          |
| 19  | 4    | 95     | Kenneth Payson        | T4     | 13  | 35.755   | 9.899   | 1:25.234 | Miata          |
| 20  | 12   | 83     | Tom Minuto            | SM     | 13  | 40.062   | 4.307   | 1:27.606 | Miata          |
| 21  | 13   | 133    | Rebecca Harvey        | SM     | 13  | 0.724    | 0.662   | 1:27.452 | Miata          |
| 22  | 14   | 92     | Cody Connelly         | SM     | 13  | 43.315   | 2.591   | 1:26.378 | Miata          |
| 23  | 1    | 45     | Andrew Wickline       | B-Spe  | c13 | 54.580   | 11.265  | 1:29.311 | Mini           |
| 24  | 2    | 26     | Michelle Yaiser       | B-Spe  | c13 | 1:15.000 | 20.420  | 1:32.769 | Mini           |
| 25  | 3    | 126    | William Dergosits     | B-Spe  | c13 | 1:21.559 | 6.559   | 1:33.823 | Mazda          |
| 26  | 15   | 5      | Ralle Rookey          | SM     |     | 13 Laps  | 13 Laps |          | Miata          |
| 27  | 16   | 18     | Evan Karl             | SM     |     | 13 Laps  |         |          | Miata          |
|     |      |        |                       |        |     |          |         |          |                |

Mark Whaton

-continued next page



# Another Great Turn Out For Formula Vee At The Majors

### By: Andy Pastore

The SCCA New England Region and North East Formula Vee group (NEFV.org) happily hosted a stop on the SCCA Majors Tour at Thompson Speedway in upper Connecticut July 15-16.

A great showing from the local NER Formula Vee group helped to make FV one of the more subscribed classes of the weekend. Some other FV hot shoes that have been following the Majors Tour such as Megan Gilkes from Ontario came to cap off her exciting run to the Indy Runoffs, Guy Bellingham another north of the border competitor, Bill Hannum who just came off a great 2nd place finish at the Watkins Glen Super Tour and his brother Doug who set some blistering laps in his first time on track for qualifying. Having these folks make the tow to our little track in the North East for Thompson Speedways first Majors event and the first NER hosted Major helped to make it a special weekend.

Racing throughout the pack was intense as was qualifying. Unfortunately Guy Bellingham had an incident in the second qualifying session which ended his weekend but he came out unscathed.

The main event on Sunday was a hot and sweaty battle as John Petillo, Mark Fosberry, Colin Lawrence, Bill Hannum and Andy Pastore kept a tight group for the opening laps until a full course caution. Then Petillo and Pastore worked together to break away from the group after the restart as they continued to dice for the lead. Petillo made no mistakes and gapped the second place car before the checker fell and he collected his second, well-deserved bottle of champagne and checkered flag. Good fun was had by all and some new friendships made which is of course the norm for FV competitors.

Special thanks to the NEFV guys (Jeff Adams in particular) for getting all the Vees paddocked together and helping make it a great weekend. *http://www.nefv.org/* 



# **RACE TWO**

| Resi | ults | of Grp | 1 - FV,FF,F5        |      |    |         |         |          |              |
|------|------|--------|---------------------|------|----|---------|---------|----------|--------------|
| 1    | 1    | 12     | Ryan Bjerke         | FF   | 26 |         |         | 1:14.895 | Spectrum     |
| 2    | 2    | 99     | Dexter Czuba        | FF   | 26 | 2.804   | 2.804   | 1:14.744 | Spectrum     |
| 3    | 3    | 11     | Christopher Kierce  | FF   | 26 | 2.893   | 0.089   | 1:14.812 | Van Diemen   |
| 4    | 1    | 62     | Jay Beckley         | F5   | 26 | 41.231  | 38.338  | 1:15.975 | Invader QC-1 |
| 5    | 4    | 70     | Sam Lockwood        | FF   | 26 | 42.670  | 1.439   | 1:16.176 | Spectrum 014 |
| 6    | 1    | 79     | John Petillo        | FV   | 25 | 1 Lap   | 1 Lap   | 1:21.640 | Speedsport V |
| 7    | 2    | 75     | Andy Pastore        | FV   | 25 | 1 Lap   | 2.528   | 1:21.761 | 2001 EV3     |
| 8    | 2    | 55     | Robert Gray         | F5   | 25 | 1 Lap   | 3.563   | 1:20.310 | Invader QC-1 |
| 9    | 3    | 46     | Mark Fosberry       | FV   | 24 | 2 Laps  | 1 Lap   | 1:22.232 | Laser MKII/  |
| 10   | 4    | 88     | Colin Lawrence      | FV   | 24 | 2 Laps  | 7.496   | 1:22.321 | BRD AFV      |
| 11   | 5    | 49     | Megan Gilkes        | FV   | 24 | 2 Laps  | 2.708   | 1:23.177 | BRD          |
| 12   | 6    | 95     | William Hannum      | FV   | 24 | 2 Laps  | 14.236  | 1:22.579 | Caracal D    |
| 13   | 7    | 24     | Tom Kenney          | FV   | 24 | 2 Laps  | 4.852   | 1:24.043 | Speed Sport  |
| 14   | 8    | 61     | Walter Popiak       | FV   | 24 | 2 Laps  | 2.424   | 1:23.035 | CITATION     |
| 15   | 9    | 71     | Jeffrey Adams       | FV   | 24 | 2 Laps  | 8.686   | 1:23.420 | Citation     |
| 16   | 10   | #07    | Chris Barry         | FV   | 24 | 2 Laps  | 16.217  | 1:23.085 | Citation     |
| 17   | 11   | 50     | James Hannum        | FV   | 10 | 16 Laps | 14 Laps | 1:23.849 | CARACAL      |
| 18   | 12   | 96     | John Melican        | FV   | 8  | 18 Laps | 2 Laps  | 1:26.076 | mysterian    |
| 19   | 3    | 4      | Richard LoDuca      | F5   | 1  | 25 Laps | 7 Laps  | 1:27.139 | Invader QC-1 |
| DNS  |      | 6      | Jonathon Kotyk      | FF   |    |         |         |          | Reynard 83F  |
| DNS  |      | 72     | Thomas E Schwietz J | rFF  |    |         |         |          | Citition     |
| DNS  |      | 17     | Guy Bellingham      | FV   |    |         |         |          | BRD AFV02    |
| Resi |      | of Grp | 2 - SRF,SRF3        |      |    |         |         |          |              |
| 1    | 1    | 111    | Bruce Myers         | SRF3 |    |         |         | 1:18.183 | SEF3         |
| 2    | 2    | 41     | Trevor Hopwood      | SRF3 |    | 0.916   | 0.916   | 1:18.418 | SRF3         |
| 3    | 3    | 26     | Derek Defonce       | SRF3 |    | 3.700   | 2.784   | 1:18.447 | SRF3         |
| 4    | 4    | 7      | Jeffrey Lehner      | SRF3 |    | .882    | 0.182   | 1:18.200 | SRF 3        |
| 5    | 5    | 0      | James Regan         | SRF3 |    | 5.918   | 2.036   | :18.600  | SRF3         |
| 6    | 6    | 71     | David Auer          | SRF3 |    | 20.896  | 14.978  | 1:19.026 | SRF3         |
| 7    | 7    | 20     | Steve Owens         | SRF3 |    | 25.704  | 4.808   | 1:18.856 | SRF3         |
| 8    | 8    | 66     | Bill Watts          | SRF3 |    | 26.123  | 0.419   | 1:19.140 | SRF3         |
| 9    | 9    | 54     | Steven Spano        | SRF3 |    | 44.641  | 18.518  | 1:19.345 | SRF3         |
| 10   |      |        | Doug Garrison       | SRF3 |    | 49.839  | 5.198   | 1:20.052 | SRF3         |
| 11   |      | 29     | Josh Treffeisen     | SRF3 |    | 52.057  | 2.218   | 1:19.841 | SRF3         |
| 12   | 1    | 4      | Scott James         | SRF  | 26 | 1 Lap   | 1 Lap   | 1:21.675 | SRF          |
| 13   | 2    | 85     | Chris Andrews       | SRF  | 26 | 1 Lap   | 12.229  | :21.552  | SRF          |
| 14   | 3    | 69     | Mark Saviet         | SRF  | 26 | 1 Lap   | 11.352  | 1:22.422 | SRF          |
| 5    | 4    | 87     | Scott R Cypher      | SRF  | 26 | 1 Lap   | 7.427   | 1:22.405 | SRF          |
| 16   | 5    | 37     | John Ferreira       | SRF  | 25 | 2 Laps  | 1 Lap   | 1:24.494 | SRF          |
| 17   |      | 22     | Lee McNeish         | SRF3 | 24 | 3 Laps  | 1 Lap   | 1:18.878 | SRF3         |
| 18   |      | 97     | Jeffrey Swann       | SRF3 |    | 3 Laps  |         | 1:19.298 | SRF3         |
| 19   |      | 36     | Kevin Treffeisen    | SRF3 | 10 | 17 Laps | 14 Lap  | 1:18.755 | SRF3         |
| 20   | 15   |        | David Ferguson      | SRF3 |    | 24 Laps | 7 Laps  | 1:36.751 | SRF 3        |
| 21   |      | 33     | Thomas Riley        | SRF3 | 1  | 26 Laps | 2 Laps  | 1:48.729 | SRF 3        |
| 22   | 6    | 17     | Don Kahn            | SRF  |    | 27 Laps | 1 Lap   |          | SRF          |
| DNS  |      | 04     | Mark Peyser         | SRF  |    |         |         |          | SRF          |

After Taking a loop at turn four, Formula Vee pilot, William Hannum, seems to be asking directions to get back on track. Photo: James Ray

| Res      | ults   | of Gri    | o 3 - EP,FP,HP,GTL,S1      | L        |          |                |                |                      |                    |
|----------|--------|-----------|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1        | 1      | 31        | George Kline               | EP       | 24       | 35:19.920      | )              | 1:20.167             | Caterham           |
| 2        | 2      | 50        | Stephen Blethen            | EP       | 24       | 1.096          | 1.096          | 1:20.004             | Mazda RX-8         |
| 3        | 1      | 67        | Craig McHaffie             | STL      | 24       | 3.513          | 2.417          | 1:20.354             | Mazda MX5          |
| 4        | 3      | 73        | Mark Ketenci               | EP       | 24       | 8.353          | 4.840          | 1:19.935             | BMW 32             |
| 5        | 2      | 37        | Eric Thompson              | STL      | 24       | 16.531         | 8.178          | 1:20.442             | MIATA              |
| 6        | 1      | 18        | Steve Sargis               | GTL      | 24       | 16.729         | 0.198          | 1:20.045             | Spitfire           |
| 7        | 4      | 79        | Don Girven                 | EP       | 24       | 43.561         | 26.832         | 1:22.097             | Mazda RX3          |
| 8        | 5      | 30        | Thomas Kelly               | EP       | 24       | 55.634         | 12.073         | 1:22.472             | BMW 328i           |
| 9        | 3      | 16        | Rob Sturgis                | STL      | 24       | 1:14.757       | 19.123         | 1:23.776             | Miata              |
| 10       | 4      | 23        | Hugh McHaffie              | STL      | 24       | 1:20.961       | 6.204          | 1:24.074             | Mazda MX-5         |
| 11       | 5      | 45        | Andrew Wickline            | STL      | 23       | Lap            | 1 Lap          | 1:27.002             |                    |
| 12       | 1      | 40        | Jonathan Waterhouse        | HP.      | 23       | 1 Lap          | 23.794         | 1:27.121             | Mini Cooper        |
| 13       | 6      | 24        | Morgan Duffy               | STL      | 23       | 1 Lap          | 0.588          | 1:26.491             | Miata              |
| 14       | 2      | 95        | Paul Saltanis              | GTL      | 23       | 1 Lap          | 1.097          | 1:26.154             | Nissan Sentra      |
| 15       | 6      | 81        | JB Swan                    | EP       | 23       | 1 Lap          | 5.953          | 1:27.232             | Mazda RX-7         |
| 16       | 7      | 147       | Norman Latulippe           | EP       | 23       | 1 Lap          | 4.060          | 1:27.683             | Mazda RX-7         |
| 17       | 8      | 54        | Peter A Lombardo           | EP       | 23       | 1 Lap          | 5.398          | 1:27.998             | Alfa Romeo         |
| 18       | 2      | 44        | Jay Creel                  | HP       | 23       | 1 Lap          | 0.340          | 1:27.613             | Spitfire           |
| 19       | 7      | 4         | Donald Barron              | STL      | 22       | 2 Laps         | 1 Lap          | 1:28.181             | Miata              |
| 20       | 1      | 22        | Philip G. Perron           | FP       | 22       | 2 Laps         | 1:11.467       | 1:32.073             | Sunbeam            |
| 21       | 9      | 17        | Joseph Boruch              | EP       | 21       | 3 Laps         | 1 Lap          | 1:21.598             | S2000              |
| 22       | 2      | 97        | Peter W. Smith             | FP       | 21       | 3 Laps         | 3:56.897       | 1:33.808             | miata              |
| 23       | 3      | 21        | Dave Patten                | FP       | 21       | 3 Laps         | 0.436          | 1:34.006             | Datsun 510         |
| 24       | 3      | 64        | Bill Keeney                | GTL      | 20       | 4 Laps         | 1 Lap          | 1:27.886             | Toyota             |
| 25       | 10     |           | Aaron Johnson              | EP       | 16       | 8 Laps         | 4 Laps         | 1:22.328             | Honda S2000        |
| 26       | 11     | 47        | A. Sterling Cole           | EP       | 14       | 10 Laps        | 2 Laps         | 1:26.057             | Mazda RX3          |
| 27       | 4      | 55        | Jack Hanifan               | FP       | 14       | 10 Laps        |                | 1:38.400             | Miata              |
| 28       |        | 51        | Amy Dilks                  | EP       | 11       | 13 Laps        | 3 Laps         | 1:40.39              | RX7                |
| 29       | 4      | 99        | Bob Dowie                  | GTL      | 1.147    | 24 Laps        | 11 Laps        |                      | Nissan 200SX       |
| DNS      |        | 43        | Jonathan Leitner           | EP       |          |                |                |                      | BMW 325            |
| DNS      |        | 144       | Dave Kuchrawy              | STL      |          |                |                |                      | Miata              |
| DNS      |        | 186       | Peter A.J. Tonelli         | EP       |          |                |                |                      | Toyota GT8         |
|          |        |           | o 4 - GT1,GT2,GT3,AS       |          | ,        |                |                | 4 40 000             | 0 "                |
| 1        | 1      | 38        | John Branscombe            | GT       | 27       |                |                | 1:12.960             | Corvette           |
| 2        | 2      | 55        | Jack Busch                 | GT1      | 27       | 11.353         | 11.353         | 1:12.988             | Mustang            |
| 3        | 3      | 6         | Douglas Valley             | GT1      | 27       | 29.626         | 18.273         | 1:14.108             | Mustang            |
| 4        | 1      | 19        | Adrian Wlostowski          | T1       | 26       | 1 Lap          | 1 Lap          | 1:17.130             | Corvette           |
| 5        | 2      | 23        | Hugh Stewart               | T1       | 26       | 1 Lap          | 1.664          | 1:16.945             | BMW M3             |
| 6<br>7   | 1      | 18        | Dave Maynard               | GT2      | 26       | 1 Lap          | 0.218          | 1:16.720             | BMW 330            |
|          |        | 42        | Michael Lavigne            | T2       | 26       | 1 Lap          | 31.269         | 1:18.522             | Mustang            |
| 8        | 3      | 13        | Michael Saia               | T1<br>T1 | 26       | 1 Lap          | 2.757          | 1:18.777             | BMW E46            |
| 9        | 2      | 153<br>73 | Stephen Tise David Sanders | T2       | 26<br>26 | 1 Lap          | 1.987          | 1:18.505             | Mustang            |
| 10<br>11 | 5      | 73<br>87  | Joe Nolette                | 12<br>T1 | 26<br>26 | 1 Lap          | 13.267         | 1:18.647             | Corvette<br>BMW M3 |
| 12       | ე<br>1 | 10        | Eric Heinrich              | STU      | 26<br>26 | 1 Lap<br>1 Lap | 0.615<br>3.384 | 1:18.676<br>1:19.424 | BMW                |
| 12       | 1      | 10        | Casa Assur                 | 010      | 20       | 1 Lap          | 0.004          | 1:19.424             | DIVIVV             |



T2 25

T2 25

STU 25 2 Laps 1 Lap 1:19.824

2 Laps 8.964

2 Laps 21.814 1:20.266

2 Laps 4.868 1:19.987

Honda

Corvette

BMW M3

Nissan 350Z

13 2 33 Greg Amy

Peter Kulka

Darius Trinka

15 6 172 Matthew Gaetano T1 25

14 3 29

16 4 08







### **ERIC HEINRICH**

Senior Loan Officer, NMLS#21434

671 Tremont Street, Ste 1, Boston, MA 02118
Phone 617.896.1822 Cell 617.549-7280 Fax 617.830.8087
eheinrich@loanDepot.com https://www.loandepot.com/eheinrich

| 18  | 3     | 59    | Greg Goss            | STU    | 24 | 3 Laps  | 1 Lap  | 1:22.894 | S2000       | 4   | 4  | 51  | Raymond Blethen     | T3    | 26   | 56.032   | 1.478  | 1:22.090 | RX8     |
|-----|-------|-------|----------------------|--------|----|---------|--------|----------|-------------|-----|----|-----|---------------------|-------|------|----------|--------|----------|---------|
| 19  | 4     | 06    | Matthew Benazic      | STU    | 24 | 3 Laps  | 14.850 | 1:25.242 | Prelude     | 5   | 1  | 71  | Jared Lendrum       | T4    | 26   | 1:16.889 | 20.857 | 1:23.074 | Subaru  |
| 20  | 7     | 7     | Maurizio Cerasoli    | T1     | 23 | 4 Laps  | 1 Lap  | 1:28.154 | BMW m3      | 6   | 2  | 08  | Brian Reilly        | T4    | 25   | 1 Lap    | 1 Lap  | 1:23.609 | RX-8    |
| 21  | 4     | 2     | Ted Sullivan         | GT1    | 14 | 13 Laps | 9 Laps | 1:16.868 | Camaro      | 7   | 1  | 5   | Ralle Rookey        | SM    | 25   | 1 Lap    | 11.452 | 1:23.237 | Miata   |
| 22  | 2     | 17    | Nelson Dupuis        | AS     | 12 | 15 Laps | 2 Laps | 1:28.185 | Mustang     | 8   | 2  | 18  | Evan Karl           | SM    | 25   | 1 Lap    | 3.834  | 1:23.201 | Miata   |
| 23  | 3     | 187   | Steve Ott            | AS     | 7  | 20 Laps | 5 Laps | 1:22.865 | Mustang     | 9   | 3  | 89  | Nick Leverone       | SM    | 25   | 1 Lap    | 0.708  | 1:23.365 | Miata   |
| 24  | 5     | 165   | Eric Thompson        | STU    | 2  | 25 Laps | 5 Laps | 1:23.858 | Toyota ST   | 10  | 4  | 13  | Robert Reed         | SM    | 25   | 1 Lap    | 20.672 | 1:24.275 | Miata   |
| 25  | 6     | 72    | Frank Capobianco     | STU    | 2  | 25 Laps | 33.492 | 1:38.612 | BMW 325i    | 11  | 5  | 80  | Richard Astacio     | SM    | 25   | 1 Lap    | 2.144  | 1:23.887 | Miata   |
| DN  | S     | 65    | Eric Thompson        | T1     |    |         |        |          | Toyota ST   | 12  | 6  | 129 | John Raudat         | SM    | 25   | 1 Lap    | 0.378  | 1:24.366 | Miata   |
| DN  | S     | 09    | Seth Duval           | GT2    |    |         |        |          | Mustang     | 13  | 7  | 70  | Jimmy Locke         | SM    | 25   | 1 Lap    | 1.460  | 1:23.343 | Miata   |
| DN  | S     | 122   | James Ashe           | GT3    |    |         |        |          | RX-7        | 14  | 3  | 95  | Kenneth Payson      | T4    | 25   | 1 Lap    | 3.626  | 1:23.966 | Miata   |
| DN  | S     | 22    | Daniel Preston       | T1     |    |         |        |          | Nissan 370Z | 15  | 8  | 11  | Richard Bennett     | SM    | 25   | 1 Lap    | 3.949  | 1:24.387 | Miata   |
| Res | sults | of Gr | p 5 - FA,FB,FC,FE,FM | ,P1,P2 |    |         |        |          |             | 16  | 9  | 14  | Keith Knickerbocker | SM    | 25   | 1 Lap    | 14.621 | 1:24.856 | Miata   |
| 1   | 1     | 82    | Matthew Gendron      | FA     | 27 |         |        | 1:09.566 | Mazda       | 17  | 10 | #04 | Matthew Chimbolo    | SM    | 25   | 1 Lap    | 7.000  | 1:24.479 | Miata   |
| 2   | 2     | 17    | Kevin Boeckle        | FA     | 27 | 41.185  | 41.185 | 1:09.239 | Ralt        | 18  | 11 | #00 | Brian LaCroix       | SM    | 25   | 1 Lap    | 7.263  | 1:25.193 | Miata   |
| 3   | 1     | 46    | Douglas Rocco        | FC     | 26 | 1 Lap   | 1 Lap  | 1:13.302 | VanDiemen   | 19  | 12 | #02 | Pratt Tanner        | SM    | 24   | 2 Laps   | 1 Lap  | 1:25.067 | Miata   |
| 4   | 2     | 5     | Dennis McCarthy      | FC     | 26 | 1 Lap   | 9.062  | 1:12.855 | Van Diemen  | 20  | 13 | 83  | Tom Minuto          | SM    | 24   | 2 Laps   | 15.939 | 1:26.163 | Miata   |
| 5   | 3     | 48    | Alex Tollefsen       | FC     | 26 | 1 Lap   | 6.234  | 1:12.416 | Van Diemen  | 21  | 14 | 92  | Cody Connelly       | SM    | 24   | 2 Laps   | 21.962 | 1:26.705 | Miata   |
| 6   | 1     | 10    | Keith McDonald       | FE     | 25 | 2 Laps  | 1 Lap  | 1:17.181 | Enterprises | 22  | 15 | 133 | Rebecca Harvey      | SM    | 24   | 2 Laps   | 5.34   | 1:27.433 | Miata   |
| 7   | 1     | 84    | Keegan Van Sicklen   | P1     | 23 | 4 Laps  | 2 Laps | 1:12.789 | Stohr WF1   | 23  | 1  | 45  | Andrew Wickline     | B-Spe | ec24 | 2 Laps   | 29.559 | 1:28.712 | Mini    |
| DN  | S     | 53    | Roger Feghali        | P1     |    |         |        |          | stohr       | 24  | 2  | 126 | William Dergosits   | B-Spe | ec23 | 3 Laps   | 1 Lap  | 1:31.558 | Mazda 2 |
| Res | sults | of Gr | p 6 - SM,T3,T4,B-Spe | С      |    |         |        |          |             | 25  | 3  | 26  | Michelle Yaiser     | B-Spe | ec23 | 3 Laps   | 5.196  | 1:31.420 | Mini    |
| 1   | 1     | 50    | Stephen Blethen      | T3     | 26 |         |        | 1:20.066 | RX8/Blue    | DNS | S  | 186 | Peter A.J. Tonelli  | T4    |      |          |        |          | Toyota  |
| 2   | 2     | 0     | Zachary Kelly        | T3     | 26 | 29.004  | 29.004 | 1:21.114 | BMW 323     | DNS | S  | 144 | Dave Kuchrawy       | SM    |      |          |        |          | Miata   |
| 3   | 3     | 86    | Tim Mullen           | T3     | 26 | 54.554  | 25.550 | 1:21.861 | RX-8        |     |    |     |                     |       |      |          |        |          |         |



# New Hampshire Motor Speedway, August 5 & 6, 2017

# **RACE ONE**

| ne  | Results of Grp 1 - FA-B-C-E-F-M-S,CFC,P1-2,ASR,NCF  |   |  |   |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|
|   |   | C#  | Name   | CI.   | Laps  |  | Gap  | Best Tm  | Make   |   |  | #02   | Pratt Tanner  | SM  | 14  | 22.677   | 2.526  | 1:18.910   | Miata  |
| 1   | 1   | 48  | Alex Tollefsen   | FC  | 17  |  |  | 1:04.659   | Van Diemen   |   |  | 29  |   | SM  | 14  | 22.836   | 0.159  | 1:19.043   | Miata  |
| 2   | 1   | 81  | Jerry Streckert  | FE  | 17  | 27.748   | 27.748   | 1:07.469   | VanDiemen  |   |  | #06   | Jeff Longo  | SM  | 14  | 36.836   | 14.000   | 1:18.627   | Miata  |
| Re  | sult  | s of G  | rp 2 - SRF,SRF3,EV   | SR,SPL  | J,E-F-H   | IP,GTL   |  |  |  |   |  | 18  |   | T4  | 14  | 45.438   | 8.602  | 1:20.376   | Mustang  |
| 1   | 1   | 12  | Steve Introne  | SRF3  | 13  |  |  | 1:11.537   | SRF3   |   |  | 50  |   |   | 14  | 48.488   | 3.050  | 1:20.843   | Miata  |
| 2   | 2   | 40  | Patrick Stringer   | SRF3  | 13  | 2.437  | 2.437  | 1:11.792   | SRF 3  |   |  | 17  | 0   | ITB   | 14  | 51.867   | 3.379  | 1:21.093   | Golf   |
| 3   | 3   | 20  | Steve Owens  | SRF3  | 13  | 9.493  | 7.056  | 1:12.280   | SRF3   |   |  | #43   |   | SM  | 14  | 1:03.772   |  | 1:20.477   | Miata  |
| 4   | 4   | 8   | David Ferguson   | SRF3  |   | 19.647   | 10.154   | 1:12.737   | SRF3   |   |  | 9   |   | ITEZ  |   | 1:08.992   |  | 1:20.294   | 350z   |
| 5   | 5   | #03   | Robert W. Reed   | SRF3  | 13  | 31.006   | 11.359   | 1:12.083   | SRF3   |   |  | 15  | ,   | SSM   |   | 1:13.107   |  | 1:21.545   | Miata  |
| 6   | 1   | 17  | Don Kahn   | SRF   | 13  | 45.539   | 14.533   | 1:15.069   | SRF  |   | 10 3                                     |   | ,   | SM  | 14  | 1:16.217   |  | 1:20.755   | Miata  |
| 7   | 2   | 13  | Carl Warren  | SRF   | 13  | 50.718   | 5.179  | 1:15.123   | SRF  |   | 2 (                                      |   |   | ITB   | 13  | 1 Lap  | 1 Lap  | 1:25.954   | Golf   |
| 8   | 6   | 7   | Jeffrey Swann  | SRF3  |   | 55.376   | 4.658  | 1:13.274   | SRF3   |   |  | 6   |   | T3  | 13  | 1 Lap  |  | 1:24.620   | 350Z   |
| 9   | 1   | 30  | Zachary Kelly  | EP  | 13  | 1:05.135   | 9.759  | 1:15.397   | BMW  |   |  | 56  |   | ITB   | 12  |  | 1 Lap  | 1:35.620   | Mini   |
| 10  | 2   | 56  | Mike Frost   | EP  |   | 1:09.363   | 4.228  | 1:15.322   | BMW  |   | 11                                       |   | Shelby Churchill  | SM  | 2   | 12 Laps  | 10 Laps  | 1:23.999   | Miata  |
| 11  | 3   | 4   | Scott James  | SRF   | 13  | 1:09.989   | 0.626  | 1:14.522   | SRF  | DNS   |  | 144   | ,   | SM  |   |  |  |  | Miata  |
| 12  | 3   | 49  | Don Stevenson  | EP  | 13  | 1:11.344   | 1.355  | 1:16.352   | BMW 325i   |   |  |   | p 6 - GT1-2-3,SPO,A   | •   | •   | -S,STU   |  |  |  |
| 13  | 4   | 85  | Chris Andrews  | SRF   | 13  | 1:11.999   | 0.655  | 1:15.832   | SRF  |   |  | 84  |   | ITE   | 15  |  |  |  | Rx7  |
| 14  | 5   | 31  | Leslie Kurz  | SRF   | 13  | 1:12.303   | 0.304  | 1:15.303   | SRF  |   |  | 29  |   | T2  | 15  | 11.914   | 11.914   | 1:13.684   | Z06  |
| 15  | 4   | 81  | JB Swan  | EP  | 12  | 1 Lap  | 1 Lap  | 1:21.411   | RX-7   |   |  | 80  |   | -   | 15  | 14.200   | 2.286  | 1:13.631   | Porsche  |
| 16  | 6   | 37  | Jennifer Ferreira  | SRF   | 12  | 1 Lap  | 9.207  | 1:17.097   | SRF  |   |  | 96  |   | ITR   | 15  | 21.700   | 7.500  | 1:14.882   | Acura  |
| 17  | 1   | 22  | Philip G. Perron   | FP  | 11  | 2 Laps   | 1 Lap  | 1:28.123   | Sunbeam  |   |  | 59  |   | ITE   | 15  | 28.835   | 6.958  | 1:15.822   | BMW  |
| 18  | 7   | 69  | Mark Saviet  | SRF   | 7   | 6 Laps   | 4 Laps   | 1:15.459   | SRF  |   |  | 0   | , ,   | ITR   | 15  | 35.090   | 6.255  | 1:15.915   | BMW  |
| 19  | 2   | 14  | Dave Patten  | FP  | 2   | 11 Laps  | 5 Laps   | 1:37.270   | Miata  |   |  | 37  |   | ITS   | 15  | 39.638   | 4.548  | 1:16.443   | Miata  |
| Re  | sult  | s of G  | rp 3 - CRE   |   |   |  |  |  |  |   |  | 15  | Robby Smolinski Jr.   |   | 15  | 21.877   | 0.177  | 1:14.285   | Corvette   |
| 1   | 1   | 9   | Santo Bruno  | CRE   | 14  |  |  | 1:17.496   | Nissan   |   |  | 31  | -13   | ITR   | 15  | 40.314   | 0.676  | 1:16.395   | S2000  |
| 2   | 2   | 49  | Greg Hosselbarth   | CRE   | 14  | 11.770   | 11.770   |  | Miata  |   |  | 44  |   | ITS   | 15  | 49.906   | 9.592  | 1:16.488   | Porsche  |
| 3   | 3   | 15  | Bob Smolinski  | CRE   | 14  | 27.178   | 15.408   | 1:17.843   | Corvette   |   |  | 153   |   | T1  | 11  | 4 Laps   | 4 Laps   | 1:11.991   | Mustang  |
| 4   | 1   | 171   | Bob Demers   | IT7   | 13  | 1 Lap  | 1 Lap  | 1:25.734   | RX7  |   |  | 97  |   | AS  | 5   | 10 Laps  |  | 1:14.266   | Mustang  |
| 5   | 4   | 4   | Peter Morrison   | CRE   | 5   | 9 Laps   | 8 Laps   | 1:24.218   | Miata  |   |  | 23  |   | ITE   | 3   | 12 Laps  | 2 Laps   |  | Chevrolet  |
| DN  | IS  | 7   | Pasquale Bruno   | CRE   |   |  |  |  | BMW M3   |   |  |   | ,   | GT2   |   |  |  |  | BMW 330  |
| Re  | sult  | s of G  | rp 4 - FV,F5,F6,FVC0   | 2   |   |  |  |  |  | Kesu  | Its                                      |   | p 7 - ITA,IT7,SM2,ST  | L   |   |  |  |  |  |
| 1   | 1   | 400   |  |   |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   | IT A  | 4 =   |  |  | 4 47 050   |  |
| 2   |   | #02   | Jon Van de Car   | FV  | 15  |  |  | 1:15.804   | Mysterian  |   |  | 87  |   | ITA   | 15  | 7.077  | 7.077  | 1:17.256   | Miata  |
| 3   | 2   |   | Jon Van de Car<br>Nicholas Galuardi  |   | 15  | 7.231  | 7.231  | 1:15.804<br>1:16.213   | Mysterian<br>Caldwell  | 2   | 1  | 16  | Rob Sturgis   | STL   | 15  | 7.077  | 7.077  | 1:17.411   | Miata  |
| U   | 2   |   |  | FV  | 15<br>15  | 7.231<br>32.156  | 7.231<br>24.925  |  | ,  | 2   | 1 1                                      | 16<br>70  | Rob Sturgis<br>Jimmy Locke  | STL<br>SM2  | 15<br>15  | 10.391   | 3.314  | 1:17.411<br>1:18.443   | Miata<br>Miata   |
| 4   |   | #05   | Nicholas Galuardi  | FV<br>FV  | 15  |  |  | 1:16.213   | Caldwell   | 2<br>3<br>4   | 1 1                                      | 16<br>70<br>88  | Rob Sturgis Jimmy Locke Jason Daoust  | STL<br>SM2<br>SM2   | 15<br>15<br>15  | 10.391<br>15.727   | 3.314<br>5.336   | 1:17.411<br>1:18.443<br>1:18.469   | Miata<br>Miata<br>MX-5   |
| -   | 3   | #05<br>22<br>51<br>4  | Nicholas Galuardi<br>Michael Hinkle  | FV<br>FV<br>FV  | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15  | 32.156<br>49.912<br>50.514   | 24.925<br>17.756<br>0.602  | 1:16.213<br>1:17.565   | Caldwell<br>BRD AFV02/   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5  | 1 1<br>1 1<br>2 8<br>3 <del>1</del>      | 16<br>70<br>88<br>#02   | Rob Sturgis Jimmy Locke Jason Daoust Pratt Tanner   | STL<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2  | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15  | 10.391<br>15.727<br>25.605   | 3.314<br>5.336<br>9.878  | 1:17.411<br>1:18.443<br>1:18.469<br>1:19.081   | Miata<br>Miata<br>MX-5<br>Miata  |
| 4   | 3<br>4  | #05<br>22<br>51<br>4<br>29  | Nicholas Galuardi<br>Michael Hinkle<br>Ronald Bass<br>Paul Faford<br>Jeffrey Valeo   | FV<br>FV<br>FV  | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15  | 32.156<br>49.912<br>50.514<br>1:10.132   | 24.925<br>17.756<br>0.602  | 1:16.213<br>1:17.565<br>1:19.230   | Caldwell<br>BRD AFV02/<br>Mysterian<br>Mysterian<br>Mysterian  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6   | 1 1<br>1 1<br>2 8<br>3 <del>1</del>      | 16<br>70<br>88<br>#02<br>14   | Rob Sturgis<br>Jimmy Locke<br>Jason Daoust<br>Pratt Tanner<br>Keith Knickerbocker   | STL<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2   | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15  | 10.391<br>15.727<br>25.605<br>26.690   | 3.314<br>5.336<br>9.878<br>1.085   | 1:17.411<br>1:18.443<br>1:18.469<br>1:19.081<br>1:18.770   | Miata<br>Miata<br>MX-5<br>Miata<br>Miata   |
| 4 5   | 3<br>4<br>5   | #05<br>22<br>51<br>4  | Nicholas Galuardi<br>Michael Hinkle<br>Ronald Bass<br>Paul Faford  | FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV  | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15  | 32.156<br>49.912<br>50.514   | 24.925<br>17.756<br>0.602  | 1:16.213<br>1:17.565<br>1:19.230<br>1:19.178   | Caldwell<br>BRD AFV02/<br>Mysterian<br>Mysterian<br>Mysterian<br>Citation  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7  | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1    | 16<br>70<br>88<br>#02<br>14<br>#06  | Rob Sturgis<br>Jimmy Locke<br>Jason Daoust<br>Pratt Tanner<br>Keith Knickerbocker<br>Jeff Longo   | STL<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2   | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15  | 10.391<br>15.727<br>25.605<br>26.690<br>28.868   | 3.314<br>5.336<br>9.878<br>1.085<br>2.178  | 1:17.411<br>1:18.443<br>1:18.469<br>1:19.081<br>1:18.770<br>1:18.890   | Miata<br>Miata<br>MX-5<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata  |
| 4<br>5<br>6   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | #05<br>22<br>51<br>4<br>29<br>32<br>24  | Nicholas Galuardi<br>Michael Hinkle<br>Ronald Bass<br>Paul Faford<br>Jeffrey Valeo<br>Dan Grace<br>Brian Kenney  | FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV  | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15  | 32.156<br>49.912<br>50.514<br>1:10.132   | 24.925<br>17.756<br>0.602<br>19.618  | 1:16.213<br>1:17.565<br>1:19.230<br>1:19.178<br>1:19.904<br>1:18.920<br>1:20.739   | Caldwell<br>BRD AFV02/<br>Mysterian<br>Mysterian<br>Mysterian  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8   | 1  | 16<br>70<br>88<br>#02<br>14<br>#06<br>#05   | Rob Sturgis Jimmy Locke Jason Daoust Pratt Tanner Keith Knickerbocker Jeff Longo Dwayne Bennett   | STL<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>STL  | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15  | 10.391<br>15.727<br>25.605<br>26.690<br>28.868<br>29.690   | 3.314<br>5.336<br>9.878<br>1.085<br>2.178<br>0.822   | 1:17.411<br>1:18.443<br>1:18.469<br>1:19.081<br>1:18.770<br>1:18.890<br>1:18.434   | Miata<br>Miata<br>MX-5<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | #05<br>22<br>51<br>4<br>29<br>32<br>24<br>55  | Nicholas Galuardi<br>Michael Hinkle<br>Ronald Bass<br>Paul Faford<br>Jeffrey Valeo<br>Dan Grace<br>Brian Kenney<br>Bruce Rodman  | FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV  | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15  | 32.156<br>49.912<br>50.514<br>1:10.132<br>1 Lap  | 24.925<br>17.756<br>0.602<br>19.618<br>1 Lap   | 1:16.213<br>1:17.565<br>1:19.230<br>1:19.178<br>1:19.904<br>1:18.920<br>1:20.739<br>1:19.385   | Caldwell<br>BRD AFV02/<br>Mysterian<br>Mysterian<br>Mysterian<br>Citation  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>8<br>9   | 11 | 16<br>70<br>88<br>#02<br>14<br>#06<br>#05   | Rob Sturgis Jimmy Locke Jason Daoust Pratt Tanner Keith Knickerbocker Jeff Longo Dwayne Bennett Matthew Morin   | STL<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>STL<br>SM2  | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15                                    | 10.391<br>15.727<br>25.605<br>26.690<br>28.868<br>29.690<br>57.509   | 3.314<br>5.336<br>9.878<br>1.085<br>2.178<br>0.822<br>27.819   | 1:17.411<br>1:18.443<br>1:18.469<br>1:19.081<br>1:18.770<br>1:18.890<br>1:18.434<br>1:20.693   | Miata<br>Miata<br>MX-5<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata  |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | #05<br>22<br>51<br>4<br>29<br>32<br>24<br>55  | Nicholas Galuardi<br>Michael Hinkle<br>Ronald Bass<br>Paul Faford<br>Jeffrey Valeo<br>Dan Grace<br>Brian Kenney<br>Bruce Rodman<br>Thomas Galuardi   | FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV                                    | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>14<br>14<br>14  | 32.156<br>49.912<br>50.514<br>1:10.132<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap   | 24.925<br>17.756<br>0.602<br>19.618<br>1 Lap<br>0.639<br>4.111<br>10.392   | 1:16.213<br>1:17.565<br>1:19.230<br>1:19.178<br>1:19.904<br>1:18.920<br>1:20.739<br>1:19.385<br>1:22.035   | Caldwell<br>BRD AFV02/<br>Mysterian<br>Mysterian<br>Mysterian<br>Citation<br>Speed Sport<br>Caracal<br>Barrcar   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10  | 11                                       | 16<br>70<br>88<br>#02<br>14<br>#06<br>#05<br>96   | Rob Sturgis Jimmy Locke Jason Daoust Pratt Tanner Keith Knickerbocker Jeff Longo Dwayne Bennett Matthew Morin Tom Mariano   | STL<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>STL<br>SM2<br>SM2   | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15                              | 10.391<br>15.727<br>25.605<br>26.690<br>28.868<br>29.690<br>57.509<br>58.909   | 3.314<br>5.336<br>9.878<br>1.085<br>2.178<br>0.822<br>27.819<br>1.400  | 1:17.411<br>1:18.443<br>1:18.469<br>1:19.081<br>1:18.770<br>1:18.890<br>1:18.434<br>1:20.693<br>1:20.559   | Miata<br>Miata<br>MX-5<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata  |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | #05 22 51 4 29 32 24 55 0 20 1 75   | Nicholas Galuardi<br>Michael Hinkle<br>Ronald Bass<br>Paul Faford<br>Jeffrey Valeo<br>Dan Grace<br>Brian Kenney<br>Bruce Rodman<br>Thomas Galuardi<br>Kevin O'Day  | FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV                              | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14  | 32.156<br>49.912<br>50.514<br>1:10.132<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap  | 24.925<br>17.756<br>0.602<br>19.618<br>1 Lap<br>0.639<br>4.111<br>10.392<br>0.490  | 1:16.213<br>1:17.565<br>1:19.230<br>1:19.178<br>1:19.904<br>1:18.920<br>1:20.739<br>1:19.385<br>1:22.035<br>1:22.053   | Caldwell<br>BRD AFV02/<br>Mysterian<br>Mysterian<br>Mysterian<br>Citation<br>Speed Sport<br>Caracal<br>Barrcar<br>Caldwell   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10  | 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11   | 16<br>70<br>88<br>#02<br>14<br>#06<br>#05<br>96<br>#43  | Rob Sturgis Jimmy Locke Jason Daoust Pratt Tanner Keith Knickerbocker Jeff Longo Dwayne Bennett Matthew Morin Tom Mariano Rebecca Harvey  | STL<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>STL<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2  | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15                  | 10.391<br>15.727<br>25.605<br>26.690<br>28.868<br>29.690<br>57.509<br>58.909<br>59.951   | 3.314<br>5.336<br>9.878<br>1.085<br>2.178<br>0.822<br>27.819<br>1.400<br>1.042   | 1:17.411<br>1:18.443<br>1:18.469<br>1:19.081<br>1:18.770<br>1:18.890<br>1:18.434<br>1:20.693<br>1:20.559<br>1:21.007   | Miata<br>Miata<br>MX-5<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | #05 22 51 4 29 32 24 55 0 20 1 75   | Nicholas Galuardi<br>Michael Hinkle<br>Ronald Bass<br>Paul Faford<br>Jeffrey Valeo<br>Dan Grace<br>Brian Kenney<br>Bruce Rodman<br>Thomas Galuardi<br>Kevin O'Day<br>Afzal Bashir  | FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV                              | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14  | 32.156<br>49.912<br>50.514<br>1:10.132<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap  | 24.925<br>17.756<br>0.602<br>19.618<br>1 Lap<br>0.639<br>4.111<br>10.392<br>0.490<br>12.659  | 1:16.213<br>1:17.565<br>1:19.230<br>1:19.178<br>1:19.904<br>1:18.920<br>1:20.739<br>1:19.385<br>1:22.035<br>1:22.645   | Caldwell<br>BRD AFV02/<br>Mysterian<br>Mysterian<br>Mysterian<br>Citation<br>Speed Sport<br>Caracal<br>Barrcar<br>Caldwell<br>Protoform  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12  | 11                                       | 16<br>70<br>88<br>#02<br>14<br>#06<br>#05<br>96<br>#43<br>33  | Rob Sturgis Jimmy Locke Jason Daoust Pratt Tanner Keith Knickerbocker Jeff Longo Dwayne Bennett Matthew Morin Tom Mariano Rebecca Harvey Andrew Osbrink   | STL<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>STL<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2   | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15            | 10.391<br>15.727<br>25.605<br>26.690<br>28.868<br>29.690<br>57.509<br>58.909<br>59.951<br>1:04.544   | 3.314<br>5.336<br>9.878<br>1.085<br>2.178<br>0.822<br>27.819<br>1.400<br>1.042<br>4.593  | 1:17.411<br>1:18.443<br>1:18.469<br>1:19.081<br>1:18.770<br>1:18.890<br>1:18.434<br>1:20.693<br>1:20.559<br>1:21.007<br>1:20.430   | Miata<br>Miata<br>MX-5<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | #05 22 51 4 29 32 24 55 0 20 1 75 2 69 3 7  | Nicholas Galuardi<br>Michael Hinkle<br>Ronald Bass<br>Paul Faford<br>Jeffrey Valeo<br>Dan Grace<br>Brian Kenney<br>Bruce Rodman<br>Thomas Galuardi<br>Kevin O'Day<br>Afzal Bashir<br>Bryan Rogers  | FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV                        | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14  | 32.156<br>49.912<br>50.514<br>1:10.132<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap   | 24.925<br>17.756<br>0.602<br>19.618<br>1 Lap<br>0.639<br>4.111<br>10.392<br>0.490<br>12.659<br>20.238                              | 1:16.213<br>1:17.565<br>1:19.230<br>1:19.178<br>1:19.904<br>1:18.920<br>1:20.739<br>1:19.385<br>1:22.035<br>1:22.053<br>1:22.645<br>1:22.174   | Caldwell BRD AFV02/ Mysterian Mysterian Mysterian Citation Speed Sport Caracal Barrcar Caldwell Protoform Mysterian  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13  | 11                                       | 16<br>70<br>88<br>#02<br>14<br>#06<br>#05<br>96<br>#43<br>33<br>19  | Rob Sturgis Jimmy Locke Jason Daoust Pratt Tanner Keith Knickerbocker Jeff Longo Dwayne Bennett Matthew Morin Tom Mariano Rebecca Harvey Andrew Osbrink Daniel Sheppard   | STL<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>STL<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2   | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15      | 10.391<br>15.727<br>25.605<br>26.690<br>28.868<br>29.690<br>57.509<br>58.909<br>59.951<br>1:04.544<br>1:14.980   | 3.314<br>5.336<br>9.878<br>1.085<br>2.178<br>0.822<br>27.819<br>1.400<br>1.042<br>4.593<br>10.436  | 1:17.411<br>1:18.443<br>1:18.469<br>1:19.081<br>1:18.770<br>1:18.890<br>1:18.434<br>1:20.693<br>1:20.559<br>1:21.007<br>1:20.430<br>1:20.830   | Miata<br>Miata<br>MX-5<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata  |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | #05 22 51 4 29 32 24 55 0 20 1 75 2 69 3 7 4 71                                       | Nicholas Galuardi<br>Michael Hinkle<br>Ronald Bass<br>Paul Faford<br>Jeffrey Valeo<br>Dan Grace<br>Brian Kenney<br>Bruce Rodman<br>Thomas Galuardi<br>Kevin O'Day<br>Afzal Bashir<br>Bryan Rogers<br>Jeffrey Adams   | FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV                  | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>9                         | 32.156<br>49.912<br>50.514<br>1:10.132<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>6 Laps  | 24.925<br>17.756<br>0.602<br>19.618<br>1 Lap<br>0.639<br>4.111<br>10.392<br>0.490<br>12.659<br>20.238<br>5 Laps                    | 1:16.213<br>1:17.565<br>1:19.230<br>1:19.178<br>1:19.904<br>1:18.920<br>1:20.739<br>1:19.385<br>1:22.035<br>1:22.053<br>1:22.645<br>1:22.174<br>1:19.676   | Caldwell BRD AFV02/ Mysterian Mysterian Citation Speed Sport Caracal Barrcar Caldwell Protoform Mysterian citation   | 2 3 4 5 5 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 8 12 9 13 14 2  | 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1   | 16<br>70<br>88<br>#02<br>14<br>#06<br>#05<br>96<br>#43<br>33<br>19<br>77  | Rob Sturgis Jimmy Locke Jason Daoust Pratt Tanner Keith Knickerbocker Jeff Longo Dwayne Bennett Matthew Morin Tom Mariano Rebecca Harvey Andrew Osbrink Daniel Sheppard Serge Lentz   | STL<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>STL<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>IT7  | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>1 | 10.391<br>15.727<br>25.605<br>26.690<br>28.868<br>29.690<br>57.509<br>58.909<br>59.951<br>1:04.544<br>1:14.980<br>1:15.892   | 3.314<br>5.336<br>9.878<br>1.085<br>2.178<br>0.822<br>27.819<br>1.400<br>1.042<br>4.593<br>10.436<br>0.912   | 1:17.411<br>1:18.443<br>1:18.469<br>1:19.081<br>1:18.770<br>1:18.890<br>1:18.434<br>1:20.693<br>1:20.559<br>1:21.007<br>1:20.430<br>1:20.830<br>1:20.761   | Miata<br>Miata<br>MX-5<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                     | #05 22 51 4 29 32 24 55 0 20 1 75 2 69 3 7 4 71 5 23                                  | Nicholas Galuardi<br>Michael Hinkle<br>Ronald Bass<br>Paul Faford<br>Jeffrey Valeo<br>Dan Grace<br>Brian Kenney<br>Bruce Rodman<br>Thomas Galuardi<br>Kevin O'Day<br>Afzal Bashir<br>Bryan Rogers  | FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV                  | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>9<br>3                          | 32.156<br>49.912<br>50.514<br>1:10.132<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>2 Lap<br>3 Lap<br>3 Lap<br>4 Lap<br>4 Lap<br>5 Lap<br>5 Lap<br>5 Lap<br>6 Lap<br>7 Lap<br>7 Lap<br>8 La<br>8 La<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 La<br>8 La<br>8 La<br>8 La<br>8 La<br>8 La<br>8 La<br>8 La  | 24.925<br>17.756<br>0.602<br>19.618<br>1 Lap<br>0.639<br>4.111<br>10.392<br>0.490<br>12.659<br>20.238<br>5 Laps<br>6 Laps          | 1:16.213<br>1:17.565<br>1:19.230<br>1:19.178<br>1:19.904<br>1:18.920<br>1:20.739<br>1:19.385<br>1:22.035<br>1:22.053<br>1:22.645<br>1:22.174<br>1:19.676<br>1:20.900   | Caldwell BRD AFV02/ Mysterian Mysterian Mysterian Citation Speed Sport Caracal Barrcar Caldwell Protoform Mysterian  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>15  | 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1   | 16<br>70<br>88<br>#02<br>14<br>#06<br>#05<br>96<br>#43<br>33<br>19<br>77<br>3   | Rob Sturgis Jimmy Locke Jason Daoust Pratt Tanner Keith Knickerbocker Jeff Longo Dwayne Bennett Matthew Morin Tom Mariano Rebecca Harvey Andrew Osbrink Daniel Sheppard Serge Lentz Drew Young  | STL<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>STL<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>IT7<br>IT7   | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>1 | 10.391<br>15.727<br>25.605<br>26.690<br>28.868<br>29.690<br>57.509<br>58.909<br>59.951<br>1:04.544<br>1:14.980<br>1:15.892<br>1:18.476                                       | 3.314<br>5.336<br>9.878<br>1.085<br>2.178<br>0.822<br>27.819<br>1.400<br>1.042<br>4.593<br>10.436<br>0.912<br>2.584  | 1:17.411<br>1:18.443<br>1:18.469<br>1:19.081<br>1:18.770<br>1:18.890<br>1:18.434<br>1:20.693<br>1:20.559<br>1:21.007<br>1:20.430<br>1:20.830<br>1:20.761<br>1:21.914   | Miata<br>Miata<br>MX-5<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>RX7<br>RX7<br>RX-7  |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                     | #05 22 51 4 29 32 24 55 0 20 1 75 2 69 3 7 4 71                                       | Nicholas Galuardi<br>Michael Hinkle<br>Ronald Bass<br>Paul Faford<br>Jeffrey Valeo<br>Dan Grace<br>Brian Kenney<br>Bruce Rodman<br>Thomas Galuardi<br>Kevin O'Day<br>Afzal Bashir<br>Bryan Rogers<br>Jeffrey Adams<br>Christopher Zarzych<br>John Melican  | FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV                  | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>9                         | 32.156<br>49.912<br>50.514<br>1:10.132<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>6 Laps  | 24.925<br>17.756<br>0.602<br>19.618<br>1 Lap<br>0.639<br>4.111<br>10.392<br>0.490<br>12.659<br>20.238<br>5 Laps<br>6 Laps          | 1:16.213<br>1:17.565<br>1:19.230<br>1:19.178<br>1:19.904<br>1:18.920<br>1:20.739<br>1:19.385<br>1:22.035<br>1:22.053<br>1:22.645<br>1:22.174<br>1:19.676   | Caldwell BRD AFV02/ Mysterian Mysterian Citation Speed Sport Caracal Barrcar Caldwell Protoform Mysterian citation   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16  | 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1   | 16<br>70<br>88<br>#02<br>14<br>#05<br>96<br>#43<br>33<br>19<br>77<br>3<br>62<br>#07   | Rob Sturgis Jimmy Locke Jason Daoust Pratt Tanner Keith Knickerbocker Jeff Longo Dwayne Bennett Matthew Morin Tom Mariano Rebecca Harvey Andrew Osbrink Daniel Sheppard Serge Lentz Drew Young Jason Carroll  | STL<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>STL<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>IT7<br>IT7<br>IT7   | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>1 | 10.391<br>15.727<br>25.605<br>26.690<br>28.868<br>29.690<br>57.509<br>58.909<br>59.951<br>1:04.544<br>1:14.980<br>1:15.892<br>1:18.476<br>1:19.331                           | 3.314<br>5.336<br>9.878<br>1.085<br>2.178<br>0.822<br>27.819<br>1.400<br>1.042<br>4.593<br>10.436<br>0.912<br>2.584<br>0.855   | 1:17.411<br>1:18.443<br>1:18.469<br>1:19.081<br>1:18.770<br>1:18.890<br>1:18.434<br>1:20.693<br>1:20.559<br>1:21.007<br>1:20.430<br>1:20.830<br>1:20.761<br>1:21.914<br>1:21.840   | Miata<br>Miata<br>MX-5<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>RX7<br>RX7<br>RX-7<br>RX-7  |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>DN                                  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>NS                         | #05 22 51 4 29 32 24 55 0 20 1 75 2 69 3 7 4 71 5 23 6 96 33                          | Nicholas Galuardi<br>Michael Hinkle<br>Ronald Bass<br>Paul Faford<br>Jeffrey Valeo<br>Dan Grace<br>Brian Kenney<br>Bruce Rodman<br>Thomas Galuardi<br>Kevin O'Day<br>Afzal Bashir<br>Bryan Rogers<br>Jeffrey Adams<br>Christopher Zarzych<br>John Melican<br>Tyler Reynolds  | FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>F | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>9<br>3                          | 32.156<br>49.912<br>50.514<br>1:10.132<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>2 Lap<br>3 Lap<br>3 Lap<br>4 Lap<br>4 Lap<br>5 Lap<br>5 Lap<br>5 Lap<br>6 Lap<br>7 Lap<br>7 Lap<br>8 La<br>8 La<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 La<br>8 La<br>8 La<br>8 La<br>8 La<br>8 La<br>8 La<br>8 La  | 24.925<br>17.756<br>0.602<br>19.618<br>1 Lap<br>0.639<br>4.111<br>10.392<br>0.490<br>12.659<br>20.238<br>5 Laps<br>6 Laps          | 1:16.213<br>1:17.565<br>1:19.230<br>1:19.178<br>1:19.904<br>1:18.920<br>1:20.739<br>1:19.385<br>1:22.035<br>1:22.053<br>1:22.645<br>1:22.174<br>1:19.676<br>1:20.900   | Caldwell BRD AFV02/ Mysterian Mysterian Mysterian Citation Speed Sport Caracal Barrcar Caldwell Protoform Mysterian citation Citation mysterian Citation Citation  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>4<br>17   | 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1   | 16<br>70<br>88<br>#02<br>14<br>#05<br>96<br>#43<br>33<br>19<br>77<br>3<br>62<br>#07   | Rob Sturgis Jimmy Locke Jason Daoust Pratt Tanner Keith Knickerbocker Jeff Longo Dwayne Bennett Matthew Morin Tom Mariano Rebecca Harvey Andrew Osbrink Daniel Sheppard Serge Lentz Drew Young Jason Carroll Paul DeYeso  | STL<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>STL<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>IT7<br>IT7<br>IT7  | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>1 | 10.391<br>15.727<br>25.605<br>26.690<br>28.868<br>29.690<br>57.509<br>58.909<br>59.951<br>1:04.544<br>1:14.980<br>1:15.892<br>1:18.476<br>1:19.331<br>1 Lap                  | 3.314<br>5.336<br>9.878<br>1.085<br>2.178<br>0.822<br>27.819<br>1.400<br>1.042<br>4.593<br>10.436<br>0.912<br>2.584<br>0.855<br>1 Lap  | 1:17.411<br>1:18.443<br>1:18.469<br>1:19.081<br>1:18.770<br>1:18.890<br>1:18.434<br>1:20.693<br>1:20.559<br>1:21.007<br>1:20.430<br>1:20.830<br>1:20.761<br>1:21.914<br>1:21.840<br>1:21.934   | Miata<br>Miata<br>MX-5<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>RX7<br>RX7<br>RX-7<br>RX-7  |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>DN                                  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>IS                         | #05 22 51 4 29 32 24 55 0) 20 1 75 2 69 3 7 7 4 71 5 23 6 96 33 10                    | Nicholas Galuardi<br>Michael Hinkle<br>Ronald Bass<br>Paul Faford<br>Jeffrey Valeo<br>Dan Grace<br>Brian Kenney<br>Bruce Rodman<br>Thomas Galuardi<br>Kevin O'Day<br>Afzal Bashir<br>Bryan Rogers<br>Jeffrey Adams<br>Christopher Zarzycl<br>John Melican<br>Tyler Reynolds<br>Robert Beaulieu   | FV F  | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>9<br>3                          | 32.156<br>49.912<br>50.514<br>1:10.132<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>2 Lap<br>3 Lap<br>3 Lap<br>4 Lap<br>4 Lap<br>5 Lap<br>5 Lap<br>5 Lap<br>6 Lap<br>7 Lap<br>7 Lap<br>8 La<br>8 La<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 La<br>8 La<br>8 La<br>8 La<br>8 La<br>8 La<br>8 La<br>8 La  | 24.925<br>17.756<br>0.602<br>19.618<br>1 Lap<br>0.639<br>4.111<br>10.392<br>0.490<br>12.659<br>20.238<br>5 Laps<br>6 Laps          | 1:16.213<br>1:17.565<br>1:19.230<br>1:19.178<br>1:19.904<br>1:18.920<br>1:20.739<br>1:19.385<br>1:22.035<br>1:22.053<br>1:22.645<br>1:22.174<br>1:19.676<br>1:20.900   | Caldwell BRD AFV02/ Mysterian Mysterian Mysterian Citation Speed Sport Caracal Barrcar Caldwell Protoform Mysterian citation Citation mysterian Citation citation citation citation  | 2 3 4 2 5 6 4 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 11 12 15 16 6 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 | 1  | 16<br>70<br>88<br>#02<br>14<br>#06<br>#05<br>96<br>#43<br>33<br>19<br>77<br>3<br>62<br>#07  | Rob Sturgis Jimmy Locke Jason Daoust Pratt Tanner Keith Knickerbocker Jeff Longo Dwayne Bennett Matthew Morin Tom Mariano Rebecca Harvey Andrew Osbrink Daniel Sheppard Serge Lentz Drew Young Jason Carroll Paul DeYeso Michael Buccella   | STL<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>STL<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>IT7<br>IT7<br>IT7<br>IT7   | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>1 | 10.391<br>15.727<br>25.605<br>26.690<br>28.868<br>29.690<br>57.509<br>59.951<br>1:04.544<br>1:14.980<br>1:15.892<br>1:18.476<br>1:19.331<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap                   | 3.314<br>5.336<br>9.878<br>1.085<br>2.178<br>0.822<br>27.819<br>1.400<br>1.042<br>4.593<br>10.436<br>0.912<br>2.584<br>0.855<br>1 Lap<br>6.775                                       | 1:17.411<br>1:18.443<br>1:18.469<br>1:19.081<br>1:18.770<br>1:18.890<br>1:18.434<br>1:20.693<br>1:20.559<br>1:21.007<br>1:20.430<br>1:20.830<br>1:20.761<br>1:21.914<br>1:21.840<br>1:21.934<br>1:22.508                                     | Miata<br>Miata<br>MX-5<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>RX7<br>RX7<br>RX-7<br>RX-7<br>RX-7<br>RX-7  |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>DN<br>DN                            | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>IS                         | #05 22 51 4 29 32 24 55 0 20 1 75 2 69 3 7 4 71 5 23 6 96 33 10 61                    | Nicholas Galuardi<br>Michael Hinkle<br>Ronald Bass<br>Paul Faford<br>Jeffrey Valeo<br>Dan Grace<br>Brian Kenney<br>Bruce Rodman<br>Thomas Galuardi<br>Kevin O'Day<br>Afzal Bashir<br>Bryan Rogers<br>Jeffrey Adams<br>Christopher Zarzycl<br>John Melican<br>Tyler Reynolds<br>Robert Beaulieu<br>Walter Popiak  | FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>F | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>9<br>3<br>2                     | 32.156<br>49.912<br>50.514<br>1:10.132<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>2 Lap<br>3 Lap<br>5 Lap<br>5 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>9 Lap<br>1 Lap | 24,925<br>17,756<br>0.602<br>19,618<br>1 Lap<br>0.639<br>4.111<br>10,392<br>0.490<br>12,659<br>20,238<br>5 Laps<br>6 Laps<br>1 Lap | 1:16.213<br>1:17.565<br>1:19.230<br>1:19.178<br>1:19.904<br>1:18.920<br>1:20.739<br>1:19.385<br>1:22.035<br>1:22.053<br>1:22.645<br>1:22.174<br>1:19.676<br>1:20.900   | Caldwell BRD AFV02/ Mysterian Mysterian Mysterian Citation Speed Sport Caracal Barrcar Caldwell Protoform Mysterian citation Citation mysterian Citation Citation  | 2 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 8 2 9 10 11 8 13 14 15 15 16 6 17 8 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19  | 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1   | 16<br>70<br>88<br>#02<br>14<br>#06<br>#05<br>96<br>#43<br>33<br>19<br>77<br>3<br>62<br>#07<br>35<br>29                                | Rob Sturgis Jimmy Locke Jason Daoust Pratt Tanner Keith Knickerbocker Jeff Longo Dwayne Bennett Matthew Morin Tom Mariano Rebecca Harvey Andrew Osbrink Daniel Sheppard Serge Lentz Drew Young Jason Carroll Paul DeYeso Michael Buccella Richard Patullo   | STL<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>STL<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>IT7<br>IT7<br>IT7<br>IT7<br>IT7  | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>1 | 10.391<br>15.727<br>25.605<br>26.690<br>28.868<br>29.690<br>57.509<br>59.951<br>1:04.544<br>1:14.980<br>1:15.892<br>1:18.476<br>1:19.331<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap          | 3.314<br>5.336<br>9.878<br>1.085<br>2.178<br>0.822<br>27.819<br>1.400<br>1.042<br>4.593<br>10.436<br>0.912<br>2.584<br>0.855<br>1 Lap<br>6.775<br>3.231                              | 1:17.411<br>1:18.443<br>1:18.469<br>1:19.081<br>1:18.770<br>1:18.890<br>1:18.434<br>1:20.693<br>1:20.559<br>1:21.007<br>1:20.430<br>1:20.830<br>1:20.761<br>1:21.914<br>1:21.840<br>1:21.934<br>1:22.508<br>1:22.496                         | Miata<br>Miata<br>MX-5<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>Miata<br>RX7<br>RX7<br>RX-7<br>RX-7<br>RX-7<br>RX7   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>DN<br>DN                            | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>IS                         | #05 22 51 4 29 32 24 55 55 20 20 1 75 69 37 4 71 5 23 6 96 33 10 61 s of Gi           | Nicholas Galuardi<br>Michael Hinkle<br>Ronald Bass<br>Paul Faford<br>Jeffrey Valeo<br>Dan Grace<br>Brian Kenney<br>Bruce Rodman<br>Thomas Galuardi<br>Kevin O'Day<br>Afzal Bashir<br>Bryan Rogers<br>Jeffrey Adams<br>Christopher Zarzycl<br>John Melican<br>Tyler Reynolds<br>Robert Beaulieu<br>Walter Popiak<br>Irp 5 - SM,ITB-C,T3-4                 | FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>F | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>9<br>3<br>2                           | 32.156<br>49.912<br>50.514<br>1:10.132<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>2 Lap<br>3 Lap<br>5 Lap<br>5 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>9 Lap<br>1 Lap | 24,925<br>17,756<br>0.602<br>19,618<br>1 Lap<br>0.639<br>4.111<br>10,392<br>0.490<br>12,659<br>20,238<br>5 Laps<br>6 Laps<br>1 Lap | 1:16.213<br>1:17.565<br>1:19.230<br>1:19.178<br>1:19.904<br>1:18.920<br>1:20.739<br>1:19.385<br>1:22.035<br>1:22.053<br>1:22.645<br>1:22.174<br>1:19.676<br>1:20.900<br>1:20.222   | Caldwell BRD AFV02/ Mysterian Mysterian Mysterian Citation Speed Sport Caracal Barrcar Caldwell Protoform Mysterian citation Citation mysterian Citation citation citation citation citation CITATION                          | 2 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 8 2 9 10 11 8 11 15 16 4 11 18 19 12 20 11 18 19 12 20 11 18 11 19 12 20 11 18 11 19 12 12 13 14 15 15 16 16 17 18 19 12 20 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  | 11                                       | 16<br>70<br>88<br>#02<br>14<br>#05<br>96<br>#43<br>33<br>19<br>77<br>36<br>62<br>#07<br>35<br>29<br>15<br>38                          | Rob Sturgis Jimmy Locke Jason Daoust Pratt Tanner Keith Knickerbocker Jeff Longo Dwayne Bennett Matthew Morin Tom Mariano Rebecca Harvey Andrew Osbrink Daniel Sheppard Serge Lentz Drew Young Jason Carroll Paul DeYeso Michael Buccella Richard Patullo Jim Remy  | STL<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>STL<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>IT7<br>IT7<br>IT7<br>IT7<br>IT7<br>IT7<br>SM2  | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>1 | 10.391<br>15.727<br>25.605<br>26.690<br>28.868<br>29.690<br>57.509<br>59.951<br>1:04.544<br>1:14.980<br>1:15.892<br>1:18.476<br>1:19.331<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap          | 3.314<br>5.336<br>9.878<br>1.085<br>2.178<br>0.822<br>27.819<br>1.400<br>1.042<br>4.593<br>10.436<br>0.912<br>2.584<br>0.855<br>1 Lap<br>6.775<br>3.231<br>16.381                    | 1:17.411<br>1:18.443<br>1:18.469<br>1:19.081<br>1:18.770<br>1:18.890<br>1:18.434<br>1:20.693<br>1:20.559<br>1:21.007<br>1:20.430<br>1:20.830<br>1:20.761<br>1:21.914<br>1:21.840<br>1:21.934<br>1:22.508<br>1:22.496<br>1:24.281             | Miata Miata MX-5 Miata RX7 RX7 RX-7 RX-7 RX-7 RX-7 RX-7 RX7 RX7 RX7  |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>DN<br>DN                            | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 15 15 IS                                     | #05 22 51 4 29 32 24 55 55 20 20 1 75 69 3 7 4 71 5 23 6 96 33 10 61 s of Gi 88       | Nicholas Galuardi<br>Michael Hinkle<br>Ronald Bass<br>Paul Faford<br>Jeffrey Valeo<br>Dan Grace<br>Brian Kenney<br>Bruce Rodman<br>Thomas Galuardi<br>Kevin O'Day<br>Afzal Bashir<br>Bryan Rogers<br>Jeffrey Adams<br>Christopher Zarzycl<br>John Melican<br>Tyler Reynolds<br>Robert Beaulieu<br>Walter Popiak<br>Irp 5 - SM,ITB-C,T3-4<br>Jason Daoust | FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>F | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>19<br>3<br>2                          | 32.156<br>49.912<br>50.514<br>1:10.132<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>2 Lap<br>3 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>3 Lap<br>5 Lap<br>5 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>9 Lap<br>9 Lap<br>9 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>8 Lap | 24,925<br>17,756<br>0.602<br>19,618<br>1 Lap<br>0.639<br>4.111<br>10.392<br>0.490<br>12,659<br>20,238<br>5 Laps<br>6 Laps<br>1 Lap | 1:16.213<br>1:17.565<br>1:19.230<br>1:19.178<br>1:19.904<br>1:18.920<br>1:20.739<br>1:19.385<br>1:22.035<br>1:22.053<br>1:22.645<br>1:22.174<br>1:19.676<br>1:20.900<br>1:20.222   | Caldwell BRD AFV02/ Mysterian Mysterian Mysterian Citation Speed Sport Caracal Barrcar Caldwell Protoform Mysterian citation Citation mysterian citation citation citation citation citation citation citation CITATION        | 2 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 8 2 9 10 11 8 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 19 20 21 18   | 11                                       | 16<br>70<br>88<br>#02<br>14<br>#06<br>#05<br>96<br>#43<br>33<br>19<br>77<br>3<br>62<br>#07<br>35<br>29<br>15<br>38<br>37              | Rob Sturgis Jimmy Locke Jason Daoust Pratt Tanner Keith Knickerbocker Jeff Longo Dwayne Bennett Matthew Morin Tom Mariano Rebecca Harvey Andrew Osbrink Daniel Sheppard Serge Lentz Drew Young Jason Carroll Paul DeYeso Michael Buccella Richard Patullo Jim Remy Raul Feliciano   | STL<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>STL<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>IT7<br>IT7<br>IT7<br>IT7<br>IT7<br>IT7<br>IT7<br>IT7<br>IT7<br>IT7  | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>1 | 10.391<br>15.727<br>25.605<br>26.690<br>28.868<br>29.690<br>57.509<br>59.951<br>1:04.544<br>1:14.980<br>1:15.892<br>1:18.476<br>1:19.331<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap | 3.314<br>5.336<br>9.878<br>1.085<br>2.178<br>0.822<br>27.819<br>1.400<br>1.042<br>4.593<br>10.436<br>0.912<br>2.584<br>0.855<br>1 Lap<br>6.775<br>3.231<br>16.381<br>22.385          | 1:17.411<br>1:18.443<br>1:18.469<br>1:19.081<br>1:18.770<br>1:18.890<br>1:18.434<br>1:20.693<br>1:20.559<br>1:21.007<br>1:20.430<br>1:20.830<br>1:20.761<br>1:21.914<br>1:21.840<br>1:21.934<br>1:22.508<br>1:22.496<br>1:24.281<br>1:23.592 | Miata RX7 RX7 RX-7 RX-7 RX-7 RX-7 RX-7 RX7 RX7 RX7 RX7 RX7   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>DN<br>DN                            | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 IS IS IS IS  | #05 22 51 4 29 32 24 55 55 20 20 1 75 69 37 4 71 5 23 6 96 33 10 61 s of Gi           | Nicholas Galuardi<br>Michael Hinkle<br>Ronald Bass<br>Paul Faford<br>Jeffrey Valeo<br>Dan Grace<br>Brian Kenney<br>Bruce Rodman<br>Thomas Galuardi<br>Kevin O'Day<br>Afzal Bashir<br>Bryan Rogers<br>Jeffrey Adams<br>Christopher Zarzycl<br>John Melican<br>Tyler Reynolds<br>Robert Beaulieu<br>Walter Popiak<br>Irp 5 - SM,ITB-C,T3-4                 | FV F  | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>9<br>3<br>2                           | 32.156<br>49.912<br>50.514<br>1:10.132<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>2 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>3 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>3 Lap<br>4 Lap<br>5 Lap<br>5 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>9 Lap<br>9 Lap<br>9 Lap<br>9 Lap<br>9 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>2 Lap<br>8 Lap | 24,925<br>17,756<br>0,602<br>19,618<br>1 Lap<br>0,639<br>4,111<br>10,392<br>0,490<br>12,659<br>20,238<br>5 Laps<br>6 Laps<br>1 Lap | 1:16.213<br>1:17.565<br>1:19.230<br>1:19.178<br>1:19.904<br>1:18.920<br>1:20.739<br>1:19.385<br>1:22.035<br>1:22.053<br>1:22.645<br>1:22.174<br>1:19.676<br>1:20.900<br>1:20.222   | Caldwell BRD AFV02/ Mysterian Mysterian Mysterian Citation Speed Sport Caracal Barrcar Caldwell Protoform Mysterian citation Citation mysterian citation Citation citation citation CITATION MX-5 Miata                        | 2 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 8 2 9 10 11 8 11 12 9 11 13 14 15 16 16 17 8 19 12 20 12 18 22 18 19 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10  | 11                                       | 16<br>70<br>88<br>#02<br>14<br>#06<br>#05<br>96<br>#43<br>33<br>19<br>77<br>36<br>62<br>#07<br>35<br>29<br>115<br>38<br>37<br>171     | Rob Sturgis Jimmy Locke Jason Daoust Pratt Tanner Keith Knickerbocker Jeff Longo Dwayne Bennett Matthew Morin Tom Mariano Rebecca Harvey Andrew Osbrink Daniel Sheppard Serge Lentz Drew Young Jason Carroll Paul DeYeso Michael Buccella Richard Patullo Jim Remy Raul Feliciano Bob Demers  | STL<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>STL<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>SM2<br>IT7<br>IT7<br>IT7<br>IT7<br>IT7<br>IT7<br>IT7<br>IT7<br>IT7<br>IT7  | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>1 | 10.391<br>15.727<br>25.605<br>26.690<br>28.868<br>29.690<br>57.509<br>59.951<br>1:04.544<br>1:14.980<br>1:15.892<br>1:18.476<br>1:19.331<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap          | 3.314<br>5.336<br>9.878<br>1.085<br>2.178<br>0.822<br>27.819<br>1.400<br>1.042<br>4.593<br>10.436<br>0.912<br>2.584<br>0.855<br>1 Lap<br>6.775<br>3.231<br>16.381<br>22.385          | 1:17.411<br>1:18.443<br>1:18.469<br>1:19.081<br>1:18.770<br>1:18.890<br>1:18.434<br>1:20.693<br>1:20.559<br>1:21.007<br>1:20.430<br>1:20.830<br>1:20.761<br>1:21.914<br>1:21.840<br>1:21.934<br>1:22.508<br>1:22.496<br>1:24.281             | Miata RX7 RX7 RX-7 RX-7 RX-7 RX-7 RX-7 RX7 RX7 RX7 RX7 RX7 RX7 RX7 RX7   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>DN<br>DN<br>Res<br>1                | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 15 15 IS                                     | #05 22 51 4 29 32 24 55 55 20 20 1 75 69 3 7 4 71 5 23 6 96 33 10 61 88 80 48         | Nicholas Galuardi Michael Hinkle Ronald Bass Paul Faford Jeffrey Valeo Dan Grace Brian Kenney Bruce Rodman Thomas Galuardi Kevin O'Day Afzal Bashir Bryan Rogers Jeffrey Adams Christopher Zarzycl John Melican Tyler Reynolds Robert Beaulieu Walter Popiak Irp 5 - SM,ITB-C,T3-4 Jason Daoust Richard Astacio Brandon Fetch                            | FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>F | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>9<br>3<br>2                           | 32.156<br>49.912<br>50.514<br>1:10.132<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>2 Lap<br>3 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>3 Lap<br>5 Lap<br>5 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>8 Lap<br>9 Lap<br>9 Lap<br>9 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>8 Lap | 24,925<br>17,756<br>0.602<br>19,618<br>1 Lap<br>0.639<br>4.111<br>10.392<br>0.490<br>12,659<br>20,238<br>5 Laps<br>6 Laps<br>1 Lap | 1:16.213<br>1:17.565<br>1:19.230<br>1:19.178<br>1:19.904<br>1:18.920<br>1:20.739<br>1:19.385<br>1:22.035<br>1:22.053<br>1:22.645<br>1:22.174<br>1:19.676<br>1:20.900<br>1:20.222<br>1:17.755<br>1:17.815<br>1:17.800                         | Caldwell BRD AFV02/ Mysterian Mysterian Mysterian Citation Speed Sport Caracal Barrcar Caldwell Protoform Mysterian citation Citation Citation mysterian Citation citation CITATION  MX-5 Miata Miata                          | 2 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 8 2 9 10 11 8 11 15 16 16 17 8 19 20 21 8 22 5 DNS  | 11                                       | 16<br>70<br>88<br>#02<br>14<br>#06<br>96<br>#43<br>33<br>19<br>77<br>3<br>62<br>#07<br>33<br>529<br>15<br>38<br>77<br>171<br>67       | Rob Sturgis Jimmy Locke Jason Daoust Pratt Tanner Keith Knickerbocker Jeff Longo Dwayne Bennett Matthew Morin Tom Mariano Rebecca Harvey Andrew Osbrink Daniel Sheppard Serge Lentz Drew Young Jason Carroll Paul DeYeso Michael Buccella Richard Patullo Jim Remy Raul Feliciano Bob Demers Craig McHaffie                             | STL SM2 SM2 SM2 SM2 STL SM2 SM2 SM2 SM2 IT7   | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>1 | 10.391<br>15.727<br>25.605<br>26.690<br>28.868<br>29.690<br>57.509<br>59.951<br>1:04.544<br>1:14.980<br>1:15.892<br>1:18.476<br>1:19.331<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap | 3.314<br>5.336<br>9.878<br>1.085<br>2.178<br>0.822<br>27.819<br>1.400<br>1.042<br>4.593<br>10.436<br>0.912<br>2.584<br>0.855<br>1 Lap<br>6.775<br>3.231<br>16.381<br>22.385          | 1:17.411<br>1:18.443<br>1:18.469<br>1:19.081<br>1:18.770<br>1:18.890<br>1:18.434<br>1:20.693<br>1:20.559<br>1:21.007<br>1:20.430<br>1:20.830<br>1:20.761<br>1:21.914<br>1:21.840<br>1:21.934<br>1:22.508<br>1:22.496<br>1:24.281<br>1:23.592 | Miata RX7 RX7 RX-7 RX-7 RX-7 RX-7 RX-7 RX7 RX7 RX7 RX7 RX7 Miata RX-7 RX7 RX7 MX5  |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>DN<br>DN<br>DN<br>Rea<br>1          | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 IS IS IS IS IS 1 2  | #05 22 51 4 29 32 24 55 55 20 20 1 75 69 3 7 4 71 5 23 6 96 33 10 61 88 80 48 70      | Nicholas Galuardi Michael Hinkle Ronald Bass Paul Faford Jeffrey Valeo Dan Grace Brian Kenney Bruce Rodman Thomas Galuardi Kevin O'Day Afzal Bashir Bryan Rogers Jeffrey Adams Christopher Zarzycl John Melican Tyler Reynolds Robert Beaulieu Walter Popiak Irp 5 - SM,ITB-C,T3-4 Jason Daoust Richard Astacio Brandon Fetch Jimmy Locke                | FV F  | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>9<br>3<br>2                           | 32.156<br>49.912<br>50.514<br>1:10.132<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>2 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>3 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>3 Lap<br>5 Lap<br>5 Laps<br>13 Laps<br>13 Laps<br>2.722  | 24,925<br>17,756<br>0,602<br>19,618<br>1 Lap<br>0,639<br>4,111<br>10,392<br>0,490<br>12,659<br>20,238<br>5 Laps<br>6 Laps<br>1 Lap | 1:16.213<br>1:17.565<br>1:19.230<br>1:19.178<br>1:19.904<br>1:18.920<br>1:20.739<br>1:19.385<br>1:22.035<br>1:22.053<br>1:22.645<br>1:22.174<br>1:19.676<br>1:20.900<br>1:20.222<br>1:17.755<br>1:17.815<br>1:17.800<br>1:17.832             | Caldwell BRD AFV02/ Mysterian Mysterian Mysterian Citation Speed Sport Caracal Barrcar Caldwell Protoform Mysterian citation Citation mysterian citation Citation citation citation CITATION MX-5 Miata                        | 2 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 8 2 9 10 11 8 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 20 21 18 22 15 DNS DNS  | 11                                       | 16<br>70<br>88<br>#02<br>14<br>#06<br>96<br>#43<br>33<br>19<br>77<br>3<br>62<br>#07<br>33<br>407<br>15<br>38<br>37<br>171<br>67<br>28 | Rob Sturgis Jimmy Locke Jason Daoust Pratt Tanner Keith Knickerbocker Jeff Longo Dwayne Bennett Matthew Morin Tom Mariano Rebecca Harvey Andrew Osbrink Daniel Sheppard Serge Lentz Drew Young Jason Carroll Paul DeYeso Michael Buccella Richard Patullo Jim Remy Raul Feliciano Bob Demers Craig McHaffie Hugh McHaffie               | STL SM2 SM2 SM2 SM2 STL SM2 SM2 SM2 SM2 IT7 IT7 IT7 IT7 IT7 IT7 IT7 IT7 IT7 SM2 IT7 IT7 SM1 IT7 SM1 IT7 SM1 IT7 SM2 IT7 IT7 SM1 IT7 SM1 IT7 SM2 IT7 IT7 SM1 IT7 SM1 IT7 SM1 IT7 SM2 IT7 IT7 SM1 IT7 STL STL STL | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>1 | 10.391<br>15.727<br>25.605<br>26.690<br>28.868<br>29.690<br>57.509<br>59.951<br>1:04.544<br>1:14.980<br>1:15.892<br>1:18.476<br>1:19.331<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap | 3.314<br>5.336<br>9.878<br>1.085<br>2.178<br>0.822<br>27.819<br>1.400<br>1.042<br>4.593<br>10.436<br>0.912<br>2.584<br>0.855<br>1 Lap<br>6.775<br>3.231<br>16.381<br>22.385          | 1:17.411<br>1:18.443<br>1:18.469<br>1:19.081<br>1:18.770<br>1:18.890<br>1:18.434<br>1:20.693<br>1:20.559<br>1:21.007<br>1:20.430<br>1:20.830<br>1:20.761<br>1:21.914<br>1:21.840<br>1:21.934<br>1:22.508<br>1:22.496<br>1:24.281<br>1:23.592 | Miata RX7 RX7 RX-7 RX-7 RX-7 RX-7 RX-7 RX-7 R  |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>DN<br>DN<br>Re:<br>1<br>2<br>3      | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>18<br>IS<br>IS<br>IS<br>IS<br>IS | #05 22 51 4 29 32 24 55 50 20 1 75 69 3 7 4 71 5 23 6 96 33 10 61 88 80 48 70         | Nicholas Galuardi Michael Hinkle Ronald Bass Paul Faford Jeffrey Valeo Dan Grace Brian Kenney Bruce Rodman Thomas Galuardi Kevin O'Day Afzal Bashir Bryan Rogers Jeffrey Adams Christopher Zarzycl John Melican Tyler Reynolds Robert Beaulieu Walter Popiak Irp 5 - SM,ITB-C,T3-4 Jason Daoust Richard Astacio Brandon Fetch Jimmy Locke Kenneth Payson | FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>F | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>9<br>3<br>2                           | 32.156<br>49.912<br>50.514<br>1:10.132<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>2 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>3 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>3 Lap<br>5 Lap<br>5 Laps<br>13 Laps<br>13 Laps<br>2.722  | 24,925<br>17,756<br>0,602<br>19,618<br>1 Lap<br>0,639<br>4,111<br>10,392<br>0,490<br>12,659<br>20,238<br>5 Laps<br>6 Laps<br>1 Lap | 1:16.213<br>1:17.565<br>1:19.230<br>1:19.178<br>1:19.904<br>1:18.920<br>1:20.739<br>1:19.385<br>1:22.035<br>1:22.053<br>1:22.645<br>1:22.174<br>1:19.676<br>1:20.900<br>1:20.222<br>1:17.755<br>1:17.815<br>1:17.800<br>1:17.832<br>1:17.724 | Caldwell BRD AFV02/ Mysterian Mysterian Mysterian Citation Speed Sport Caracal Barrcar Caldwell Protoform Mysterian citation Citation Citation mysterian Citation citation CITATION  MX-5 Miata Miata                          | 2 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 8 2 9 10 11 8 11 12 15 16 16 17 8 19 20 21 8 22 15 DNS DNS DNS  | 11                                       | 16<br>70<br>88<br>#02<br>14<br>#06<br>#05<br>96<br>#43<br>33<br>19<br>77<br>36<br>29<br>15<br>38<br>171<br>67<br>28<br>31             | Rob Sturgis Jimmy Locke Jason Daoust Pratt Tanner Keith Knickerbocker Jeff Longo Dwayne Bennett Matthew Morin Tom Mariano Rebecca Harvey Andrew Osbrink Daniel Sheppard Serge Lentz Drew Young Jason Carroll Paul DeYeso Michael Buccella Richard Patullo Jim Remy Raul Feliciano Bob Demers Craig McHaffie Hugh McHaffie Phillip Moore | STL SM2 SM2 SM2 SM2 STL SM2 SM2 SM2 SM1 IT7 IT7 IT7 IT7 IT7 IT7 IT7 IT7 SM2 IT7 IT7 SM1 IT7 SM2 IT7 STL STL SM2   | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>1 | 10.391<br>15.727<br>25.605<br>26.690<br>28.868<br>29.690<br>57.509<br>59.951<br>1:04.544<br>1:14.980<br>1:15.892<br>1:18.476<br>1:19.331<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap | 3.314<br>5.336<br>9.878<br>1.085<br>2.178<br>0.822<br>27.819<br>1.400<br>1.042<br>4.593<br>10.436<br>0.912<br>2.584<br>0.855<br>1 Lap<br>6.775<br>3.231<br>16.381<br>22.385          | 1:17.411<br>1:18.443<br>1:18.469<br>1:19.081<br>1:18.770<br>1:18.890<br>1:18.434<br>1:20.693<br>1:20.559<br>1:21.007<br>1:20.430<br>1:20.830<br>1:20.761<br>1:21.914<br>1:21.840<br>1:21.934<br>1:22.508<br>1:22.496<br>1:24.281<br>1:23.592 | Miata RX7 RX7 RX-7 RX-7 RX-7 RX-7 RX-7 RX-7 R  |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>DN<br>DN<br>Res<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 100 11 12 13 14 15 IS IS IS IS IS IS 2 3 4  | #05 22 51 4 29 32 24 55 55 20 20 1 75 69 3 7 4 71 5 23 6 96 6 33 10 61 88 80 48 70 95 | Nicholas Galuardi Michael Hinkle Ronald Bass Paul Faford Jeffrey Valeo Dan Grace Brian Kenney Bruce Rodman Thomas Galuardi Kevin O'Day Afzal Bashir Bryan Rogers Jeffrey Adams Christopher Zarzycl John Melican Tyler Reynolds Robert Beaulieu Walter Popiak Irp 5 - SM,ITB-C,T3-4 Jason Daoust Richard Astacio Brandon Fetch Jimmy Locke                | FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>FV<br>F | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>14<br>19<br>3<br>2<br>2<br><b>c.,ITEZ</b> , | 32.156<br>49.912<br>50.514<br>1:10.132<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>2 Lap<br>3 Lap<br>3 Laps<br>3 Laps<br>3 Laps<br>3 Laps<br>3 Laps<br>3 Laps<br>3 Laps<br>3 Laps<br>4 Laps<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>2 Laps<br>1 Lap<br>3 Laps<br>1 Laps<br>2 Laps<br>3 Laps<br>2 Laps<br>2 Laps<br>2 Laps<br>3 Laps<br>2 Lap  | 24,925<br>17.756<br>0.602<br>19.618<br>1 Lap<br>0.639<br>4.111<br>10.392<br>0.490<br>12.659<br>20.238<br>5 Laps<br>6 Laps<br>1 Lap | 1:16.213<br>1:17.565<br>1:19.230<br>1:19.178<br>1:19.904<br>1:18.920<br>1:20.739<br>1:19.385<br>1:22.035<br>1:22.053<br>1:22.645<br>1:22.174<br>1:19.676<br>1:20.900<br>1:20.222<br>1:17.755<br>1:17.815<br>1:17.800<br>1:17.832             | Caldwell BRD AFV02/ Mysterian Mysterian Mysterian Citation Speed Sport Caracal Barrcar Caldwell Protoform Mysterian citation Citation mysterian citation Citation mysterian Citation citation CITATION  MX-5 Miata Miata Miata | 2 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 8 2 9 10 11 8 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 20 21 18 22 15 DNS DNS  | 11                                       | 16<br>70<br>88<br>#02<br>14<br>#06<br>96<br>#43<br>33<br>19<br>77<br>3<br>62<br>#07<br>33<br>407<br>15<br>38<br>37<br>171<br>67<br>28 | Rob Sturgis Jimmy Locke Jason Daoust Pratt Tanner Keith Knickerbocker Jeff Longo Dwayne Bennett Matthew Morin Tom Mariano Rebecca Harvey Andrew Osbrink Daniel Sheppard Serge Lentz Drew Young Jason Carroll Paul DeYeso Michael Buccella Richard Patullo Jim Remy Raul Feliciano Bob Demers Craig McHaffie Hugh McHaffie Phillip Moore | STL SM2 SM2 SM2 SM2 STL SM2 SM2 SM2 SM2 IT7 IT7 IT7 IT7 IT7 IT7 IT7 IT7 IT7 SM2 IT7 IT7 SM1 IT7 SM1 IT7 SM1 IT7 SM2 IT7 IT7 SM1 IT7 SM1 IT7 SM2 IT7 IT7 SM1 IT7 SM1 IT7 SM1 IT7 SM2 IT7 IT7 SM1 IT7 STL STL STL | 15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>1 | 10.391<br>15.727<br>25.605<br>26.690<br>28.868<br>29.690<br>57.509<br>59.951<br>1:04.544<br>1:14.980<br>1:15.892<br>1:18.476<br>1:19.331<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap<br>1 Lap | 3.314<br>5.336<br>9.878<br>1.085<br>2.178<br>0.822<br>27.819<br>1.400<br>1.042<br>4.593<br>10.436<br>0.912<br>2.584<br>0.855<br>1 Lap<br>6.775<br>3.231<br>16.381<br>22.385<br>1.990 | 1:17.411<br>1:18.443<br>1:18.469<br>1:19.081<br>1:18.770<br>1:18.890<br>1:18.434<br>1:20.693<br>1:20.559<br>1:21.007<br>1:20.430<br>1:20.830<br>1:20.761<br>1:21.914<br>1:21.840<br>1:21.934<br>1:22.508<br>1:22.496<br>1:24.281<br>1:23.592 | Miata RX7 RX7 RX-7 RX-7 RX-7 RX-7 RX-7 RX7 RX7 RX7 Miata RX-7 RX7 Miata RX-7 RX7 Miata RX-7 RX7 Miata RX-7 RX7 MX5 MX5 Miata Miata |

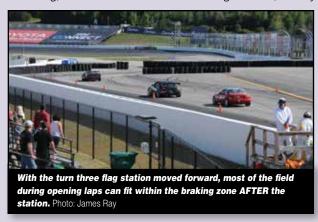
# **NHMS NOTES:**

**Bv: Bob Beaulieu** 

## Turn Three Flag Station... Where Art thou?

This past NHMS regional races, the initial qualifying races for Formula Vee, had a contretemps with the leading cars in the midst of turn three. Ultimately eliminating three cars immediately from the event, and a few with enough damage to halt further activity of the weekend. I was one of them.

Interesting, I wrote it off as one of those racing incidents, that if you



can't take your licks.. don't be on track. Until one of the competitors crew accusingly mentioned why hadn't I seen the yellow flag. I shrugged it off and didn't worry about it, and figured just someone being a little upset and trying to find blame.

On my departure, though, I did review the yellow flag situation at turn three at NHMS. Flag stations are responsible for signaling and communications from their station to the next (in this case, station four, on top of the hill) We all know that turn three is probably the

most accident-prone on the track....Yet, upon viewing, I couldn't help but notice that the station has been moved up to a location before the braking zone. I'm sure that this was done for worker safety, to keep them out of harms way, but in essence, has almost defeated the use of the station.

First: as you notice with the photograph above, at least in the opening laps of a race....if an incident happened in the midst of turn three, the WHOLE FIELD can already be past the station within the braking zone, or at least warning the few back markers of the upcoming situation.

Second: if you drive the track, once approaching the turn, your eyes are going to follow the apex on the right hand side... not the left.

Third: the apex of the track is blocked by a temporary tire wall.

At least in the past, as you braked for the turn, the flag station and signaling were right in view, and the usual excellent response by F &C would give you the possibility of avoiding any issues.

I'm sure our station three personnel were right on the spot and

commenced to vigorously wave the yellow flag as the incident started, but unfortunately due to their location, most of the field had already been by.

**Solution?** Of course the ultimate would be move the station back to the original location, more than likely, that probably will not happen. Could a temporary yellow light be installed in the drivers view that could be activated by one of the turn three personnel? I'm sure it would be a very small investment, at your local hardware store, or automotive supply. I'm sure the fractions of a second advance notice would be greatly appreciated by all competitors.

### **OWDE Notes:**

Who enjoys the OWDE? EVERYONE! What a great way to show someone what driving a purpose built open wheel race car is like. Giving the crew a little excitement or showing another driver how fun our cars can be is the point of this great experience that NEFV and the NER have been able provide to us. Thanks to everyone for putting this on and the nervous car owners who allowed drivers with no/little experience to get behind the wheel and put in some laps on a real race track! —Michael Hinkle

If you have ever sat in a Formula Vee, you'll quickly realize the cockpit is tight!!!! (well maybe for the exception of a D-13) Tight, in the aspect that assistance is required to belted up.

I couldn't help but notice a garage neighbor, a competitor with the OWDE was being suited up, helmeted with the crew finalizing fitting of the belts. All of Sudden, panic set in, "Let me Outta here,"..."I need out..", as the competitor started to squirm and exhibit discomfort. The crew calmly guieted the individual down, and they went to finish the event, and concluded with big smile and the thrill of driving. All ultimately turned out well.

> I couldn't help but think about the first time I put my wife in a race car (and it was an open cockpit F-Prod MGA) it was at a COM drivers ... rules of the event, if an incident happened, the cars on track were red flagged and immediate stop was required.

This did happened and she was stopped at the beginning of pit straight (this is the old BRYAR.) I went up to see how she was doing, and the next thing is she is tearing off her helmet, balaclava, and exhibiting total claustrophobia...I let her continue her

minor strip tease, settle her down, then helped her re-assemble herself when the cars were once again allowed on track.

Just like our OWDE entrant, it may be a new phobia... the full face helmet syndrome..

How to relieve this issue, I strongly suggest the same as I was recommended many years ago... wear the helmet around the house, watch TV, do the gardening, for half an hour — to an hour... get used to the "tunnel vision" of such a head gear...and keep smiling!!!

ENJOY!



the left confers with Paul Faford on the right. Photo: Elaine Faford

|                                     |   | 196 | Matt Rowe          | ITA  |   | Neon     |           |             |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------------|---|-----|--------------------|------|---|----------|-----------|-------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Results of Grp 8 - OWDE - Session 1 |   |     |                    |      |   |          |           |             |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                                   | 1 | 22  | Pasquale Bruno     | OWDE | 9 |          | 1:32.505  | BRD         |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2                                   | 2 | 44  | John Piscitelli    | OWDE | 9 | 2.452    | 1:34.957  | Protoform   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3                                   | 3 | 96  | John Melican       | OWDE | 9 | 7.287    | 1:39.792  | mysterian   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4                                   | 4 | 69  | Iqbal Bashir       | OWDE | 8 | 14.726   | 1:47.231  | Protoform   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5                                   | 1 | 23  | Christopher Zarzyc | kiFV | 9 | 16.003   | 1:48.508  | Citation    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6                                   | 2 | 61  | Walter Popiak      | FV   | 8 | 17.806   | 1:50.311  | CITATION    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7                                   | 5 | 05  | Alison Turpin      | OWDE | 7 | 34.089   | 2:06.594  | Caldwell    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8                                   | 6 | 18  | Carl Maffei        | OWDE | 5 | 46.913   | 2:19.418  | Caracal     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9                                   | 7 | 71  | Becky Adams        | OWDE | 8 | 50.405   | 2:22.910  | citation    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10                                  | 8 | 55  | Laura Villaume     | OWDE | 6 | 1:04.964 | 12:37.469 | Caracal     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11                                  | 3 | 20  | Thomas Galuardi    | FV   | 4 | 1:28.648 | 33:01.153 | Barrcar 004 |  |  |  |  |  |



# **RACE TWO**

| Res | Results of Grp 1 - FA-B-C-E-F-M-S,CFC,P1-2,ASR,NCF |    |                 |    |    |           |         |           |            |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----|--|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------|---------|-----------|------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1   | 1  | 48 | Alex Tollefsen  | FC | 17 | 19:12.987 | 7       | 1:06.586  | Van Diemen |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2   | 1  | 81 | Jerry Streckert | FE | 17 | 26.540    | 26.540  | 1:08.125  | VanDiemen  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3   | 1  | 45 | Kjell Tollefsen | FA | 1  | 16 Laps   | 16 Laps | 11:01.204 | Dallara    |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| 3   | 1    | 45    | Kjell Tollefsen    | FA    | 1       | 16 Laps  | 16 Laps  | 11:01.204 | Dallara   |
|-----|------|-------|--------------------|-------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Res | ults | of Gr | p 2 - SRF,SRF3,EVS | R,SPU | I,E-F-H | IP,GT    |          |           |           |
| 1   | 1    | 12    | Steve Introne      | SRF3  | 16      |          |          | 1:11.857  | SRF3      |
| 2   | 2    | 40    | Patrick Stringer   | SRF3  | 16      | 0.815    | 0.815    | 1:11.831  | SRF 3     |
| 3   | 3    | 03    | Robert W. Reed     | SRF3  | 16      | 7.496    | 6.681    | 1:12.053  | SRF3      |
| 4   | 4    | 20    | Steve Owens        | SRF3  | 16      | 9.218    | 1.722    | 1:12.261  | SRF3      |
| 5   | 5    | 8     | David Ferguson     | SRF3  | 16      | 17.410   | 8.192    | 1:12.686  | SRF 3     |
| 6   | 6    | 7     | Jeffrey Swann      | SRF3  | 16      | 46.396   | 28.986   | 1:12.637  | SRF       |
| 7   | 1    | 4     | Scott James        | SRF   | 16      | 52.003   | 5.607    | 1:14.568  | SRF       |
| 8   | 2    | 17    | Don Kahn           | SRF   | 16      | 55.482   | 3.479    | 1:14.555  | SRF       |
| F9  | 3    | 13    | Carl Warren        | SRF   | 16      | 56.962   | 1.480    | 1:15.118  | SRF       |
| 10  | 4    | 85    | Chris Andrews      | SRF   | 16      | 57.124   | 0.162    | 1:14.661  | SRF       |
| 11  | 1    | 30    | Zachary Kelly      | EP    | 16      | 1:08.075 | 10.951   | 1:14.922  | BMW 328i  |
| 12  | 2    | 56    | Mike Frost         | EP    | 16      | 1:08.542 | 0.467    | 1:14.834  | BMW 328   |
| 13  | 5    | 69    | Mark Saviet        | SRF   | 15      | 1 Lap    | 1 Lap    | 1:16.491  | SRF       |
| 14  | 3    | 49    | Don Stevenson      | EP    | 15      | 1 Lap    | 9.356    | 1:16.378  | BMW 325   |
| 15  | 6    | 31    | Leslie Kurz        | SRF   | 15      | 1 Lap    | 8.199    | 1:16.820  | SRF       |
| 16  | 7    | 37    | Jennifer Ferreira  | SRF   | 15      | 1 Lap    | 0.656    | 1:17.046  | SRF       |
| 17  | 4    | 81    | JB Swan            | EP    | 14      | 2 Laps   | 1 Lap    | 1:21.746  | RX-7      |
| 18  | 1    | 22    | Philip G. Perron   | FP    | 13      | 3 Laps   | 1 Lap    | 1:29.039  | Sunbeam   |
| DNS | 3    | 4     | Dave Patten        | FP    |         |          |          |           | Miata     |
| Res | ults | of Gr | р 3 - CRE          |       |         |          |          |           |           |
| 1   | 1    | 49    | Greg Hosselbarth   | CRE   | 14      |          |          |           | Miata     |
| 2   | 2    | 15    | Bob Smolinski      | CRE   | 14      | 0.002    | 0.002    | 1:17.316  | Corvette  |
| 3   | 1    | 171   | Bob Demers         | IT7   | 14      | 1:10.423 | 1:10.421 | 1:22.959  | Mazda RX7 |
| 4   | 3    | 9     | Santo Bruno        | CRE   | 11      | 3 Laps   | 3 Laps   | 1:19.169  | 350z      |

| б   | ь    | 29   | Jerrey valeo          | ΓV     | 15      | 45.125   | 0.545  | 1:18.383   | iviysterian |
|-----|------|------|-----------------------|--------|---------|----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| 7   | 7    | 32   | Dan Grace             | FV     | 15      | 46.811   | 1.686  | 1:18.593   | Citation    |
| 8   | 8    | 51   | Ronald Bass           | FV     | 15      | 47.191   | 0.380  | 1:18.612   | Mysterian   |
| 9   | 9    | 4    | Paul Faford           | FV     | 15      | 47.595   | 0.404  | 1:18.202   | Mysterian   |
| 10  | 10   | 71   | Jeffrey Adams         | FV     | 15      | 48.515   | 0.920  | 1:18.577   | Citation    |
| 11  | 11   | 55   | Bruce Rodman          | FV     | 15      | 51.709   | 3.194  | 1:18.762   | Caracal     |
| 12  | 12   | 24   | Brian Kenney          | FV     | 15      | 56.554   | 4.845  | 1:19.386   | Speed Sport |
| 13  | 13   | 20   | Thomas Galuardi       | FV     | 14      | 1 Lap    | 1 Lap  | 1:22.560   | Barrcar     |
| 14  | 14   | 69   | Afzal Bashir          | FV     | 14      | 1 Lap    | 11.113 | 1:22.889   | Protoform   |
| 15  | 15   | 7    | Bryan Rogers          | FV     | 14      | 1 Lap    | 40.929 | 1:24.648   |             |
| 16  | 16   | 96   | John Melican          | FV     | 10      | 5 Laps   | 4 Laps | 1:20.072   | mysterian   |
| Res | ults | of G | rp 5 - SM,ITB-C,T3-4, | BSpe   | c,ITEZ  | SM5,SSN  |        |            |             |
| 1   | 1    | 70   | Jimmy Locke           | SM     | 14      |          |        | 1:18.138   | Miata       |
| 2   | 2    | 05   | Dwayne Bennett        | SM     | 14      | 0.218    | 0.218  | 1:18.084   | Miata       |
| 3   | 3    | 88   | Jason Daoust          | SM     | 14      | 9.835    | 9.617  | 1:18.480   | MX-5        |
| 4   | 4    | 02   | Pratt Tanner          | SM     | 14      | 19.374   | 9.539  | 1:19.169   | Miata       |
| 5   | 5    | 29   | Michael Qiao          | SM     | 14      | 20.724   | 1.350  | 1:18.986   | Miata       |
| 6   | 1    | 95   | Kenneth Payson        | T4     | 14      | 30.703   | 9.979  | 1:18.640   | Miata       |
| 7   | 6    | 06   | Jeff Longo            | SM     | 14      | 32.036   | 1.333  | 1:19.506   | Miata       |
| 8   | 7    | 19   | Shelby Churchill      | SM     | 14      | 39.629   | 7.593  | 1:20.160   | Miata       |
| 9   | 1    | 15   | Simon Kennedy         | SSM    | 14      | 46.151   | 6.522  | 1:20.579   | Miata       |
| 10  | 2    | 50   | Christo. Milton-Hall  | SSM    | 14      | 48.200   | 2.049  | 1:21.132   | Miata       |
| 11  | 8    | 33   | Rebecca Harvey        | SM     | 14      | 54.239   | 6.039  | 1:21.470   | Miata       |
| 12  | 9    | 43   | Tom Mariano           | SM     | 14      | 56.059   | 1.820  | 1:20.951Mi | ata         |
| 13  | 1    | 17   | Jason Benagh          | ITB    | 14      | 58.894   | 2.835  | 1:21.752   | Golf        |
| 14  | 1    | 9    | Pasquale Bruno        | ITEZ   | 14      | 1:00.043 |        | 1:20.296   | 350z        |
| 15  | 2    | 31   | Jacob Hart            | ITB    | 13      | 1 Lap    | 1 Lap  | 1:24.680   | Golf        |
| 16  | 1    | 6    | James Elder           | T3     | 13      | 1 Lap    | 45.125 | 1:26.740   | 350Z        |
| 17  | 3    | 56   | David Oliveira        | ITB    | 12      | 2 Laps   | 1 Lap  | 1:33.034   | Mini        |
| DNS | 3    | 80   | Richard Astacio       | SM     |         | - 1      | - 1    |            | Miata       |
| DNS |      | 48   | Brandon Fetch         | SM     |         |          |        |            | Miata       |
| DNS |      | 18   | Dave Valliere         | T4     |         |          |        |            | Mustang     |
| Res | ults | of G | rp 6 - GT1-2-3,SPO,A  | S,T1-2 | 2,ITE-F | R-S,STU  |        |            | 0           |
| 1   | 1    | 153  | Stephen Tise          | T1     | 15      |          |        | 1:12.354   | Mustang     |
| 2   | 1    | 84   | John Branscombe       | ITE    | 15      | 14.915   | 14.915 | 1:12.710   | Rx7         |
| 3   | 1    | 80   | Maurizio Cerasoli     | GT2    | 15      | 26.602   | 11.687 | 1:13.488   | Porsche     |
| 4   | 1    | 0    | Zachary Kelly         | ITR    | 15      | 31.900   | 5.298  | 1:15.006   | BMW         |
| 5   | 2    | 96   | Theresa Condict       | ITR    | 15      | 32.008   | 0.108  | 1:14.993   | Acura       |
| 6   | 2    | 15   | Robby Smolinski Jr.   | ITE    | 15      | 51.807   | 19.799 | 1:16.386   | Corvette    |
| 7   | 3    | 31   | Bill Spargo           | ITR    | 15      | 57.261   | 5.454  | 1:16.599   | S2000       |
| 8   | 1    | 37   | Abhi Ghatak           | ITS    | 15      | 59.347   | 2.086  | 1:16.855   | Miata       |
| 9   | 2    | 44   | Joe Stadelmann        | ITS    | 13      | 2 Laps   | 2 Laps | 1:17.323   | Porsche     |
| 10  | 1    | 29   | Peter Kulka           | T2     | 11      | 4 Laps   | 2 Laps | 1:17.573   | Chevrolet   |
| 11  | 3    | 59   | Michael Goulde        | ITE    | 9       | 6 Laps   | 2 Laps | 1:15.884   | BMW         |
| DNS |      | 97   | Jason Smith           | AS     |         | ·        |        |            | Mustang     |
| DNS | 3    | 23   | Tom Ciccone           | ITE    |         |          |        |            | Camaro      |
| Res | ults | of G | rp 7 - ITA,IT7,SM2,S1 | L      |         |          |        |            |             |
| 1   | 1    | 70   | Jimmy Locke           | SM2    | 14      |          |        | 1:17.198   | Miata       |
| 2   | 1    | 16   | Rob Sturgis           | STL    | 14      | 2.345    | 2.345  | 1:17.562   | Miata       |
| 3   | 2    | 88   | Jason Daoust          | SM2    | 14      | 3.597    | 1.252  | 1:18.256   | MX-5        |
| 4   | 3    | 02   | Pratt Tanner          | SM2    | 14      | 4.799    | 1.202  | 1:18.459   | Miata       |
| 5   | 4    | 14   | Keith Knickerbocker   | SM2    | 14      | 11.329   | 6.530  | 1:18.541   | Miata       |
| 6   | 5    | 19   | Andrew Osbrink        | SM2    | 14      | 30.537   | 19.208 | 1:20.747   | Miata       |
| 7   | 6    | 33   | Rebecca Harvey        | SM2    | 14      | 31.844   | 1.307  | 1:20.498   | Miata       |
| 8   | 7    | #43  | Tom Mariano           | SM2    | 14      | 43.782   | 11.938 | 1:21.209   | Miata       |
| 9   | 1    | 77   | Daniel Sheppard       | IT7    | 14      | 44.004   | 0.222  | 1:20.962   | RX7         |
| 10  | 0    | 62   | Drew Young            | IT7    | 14      | 47.279   | 3.275  | 1:21.263   | RX-7        |
| 10  | 2    | 02   | Diow roung            |        |         |          |        | 1.21.200   | 11/1/-1     |

Results of Grp 4 - FV,F5,F6,FVCC

1 1 02 Jon Van de Car FV 15

 2
 2
 05
 Nicholas Galuardi
 FV
 15
 2.388
 2.388
 1:16.567
 Caldwell

 3
 3
 22
 Michael Hinkle
 FV
 15
 3.063
 0.675
 1:16.832
 BRD

 4
 4
 75
 Kevin O'Day
 FV
 15
 40.719
 37.656
 1:18.321
 Caldwell

 5
 5
 23
 Christopher ZarzyckiFV
 15
 44.580
 3.861
 1:18.230
 Citation

 6
 6
 29
 Jeffrey Valeo
 FV
 15
 45.125
 0.545
 1:18.383
 Mysterian

1:16.341 Mysterian

-continued next page

Peter Morrison

CRE

Miata

DNS

# New England Region 50 Championship



# Solo Points Event #7, Scortched Orange, July 23, 2017

| •   |        | • •      |                   | · · · · · | ,      |              |     |      | •     | gu, u  | <b>,</b> –  | -,              |               |                              |                      |                   |
|-----|--------|----------|-------------------|-----------|--------|--------------|-----|------|-------|--|-------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
|     |        | •        | Street'           |           |        | [ ]0 =0 t    |     | fs   |       | Lou Confrancisco   |             | 67.624 +0.712   | •             | eet Prepared'                | 0.1                  | 50 000 5340 500   |
|     |        | 88       | W. Lunsmann Pors  |           |        | [-]0.504     | 4   |      |       | Wendy Welsh  | BMW         | 72.370 +4.746   | 1T asp 54     | Matthew Mickle               |                      | 53.982 [-]18.502  |
|     |        | 42       | Russ Siggelkoe    | Elise     | 56.582 | +0.504       | •   |      | Stree |  | 0.71        | 50.070.530.444  | 2 asp 17      | Jason Ethier                 | MR2                  | 72.484 +18.502    |
|     |        | Stree    |                   | Dameter   | FC 770 | [ ]4 [ ]4    |     | gs   |       | Brad Fiore   | GTI         | 58.372 [-]0.414 |               | Marc Monnar                  | Subaru               | dns               |
|     |        |          | Oliver Lucier     | Boxster   |        |              |     | gs   |       | Barbara Seeger   | Focus       | 58.786 +0.414   | •             | eet Prepared'                | Mists                | EE 074            |
|     | as     |          |                   | Corvette  |        |              |     | _    | 122   | Wiley Cox  | Focus       | 61.290 +2.504   |               | Rob MacAlpine                | Miata                | 55.971 -          |
|     | as     |          | Erik Carlson      | Corvette  |        |              |     | gs   |       | Richard Currey   | Focus       | 61.872 +0.582   | -             | eet Prepared'                | OTI                  | 00.400            |
| 4   |        |          | •                 | Corvette  |        |              |     | gs   |       | Eric Baker   | Focus       | 63.616 +1.744   | 1T dsp6       | David Hussey                 | GTI                  | 62.196 -          |
| 5   |        | 45<br>77 | Jeff Martynuska   | Corvette  |        |              |     |      | Stree |  |             | 50 504 530 054  | •             | eet Prepared'                | Montana              | . 00 004 [ ]4 004 |
| 6   |        | 77       | Chris Doty        | Cayman    |        |              |     |      | 191   | Jack Nguyen  | Mini        | 59.581 [-]0.351 |               | Shaun Moore                  | -                    | 60.334 [-]1.324   |
| 7   | as     |          | Elizabeth Jolly   | Boxster   | 60.738 | +0.842       |     | hs   | 80    | Jason Fair   | Fiesta      | 59.932 +0.351   |               | Thomas Moore                 | Mustang              | 61.658 +1.324     |
|     |        | Stree    |                   | Feed      | F7.040 | [ ]0 040     |     |      | 124   | Daryl Beck   | Honda       | 60.824 +0.892   |               | ssic American S'             | 01                   | 150 050 [ ]0 000  |
|     | bs     |          | Jeff Bakken       | Ford      |        | [-]0.240     |     | hs   |       | Chang Ho Kim   | Honda       | 61.036 +0.212   |               | Alan Salnikov                |                      | et58.956 [-]0.038 |
|     | bs     |          |                   | Evolution |        |              | 5   | hs   |       | Nathan Winters   | Fiesta      | 61.054 +0.018   |               | 7 Derek Sivret               |                      | 58.994 +0.038     |
|     | bs     |          | Fedja Jeleskovic  | EVO SE    |        |              | 6   | hs   |       | Bill Cioni   | Mini        | 61.644 +0.590   |               | William Salie                | Corvette             | 59.200 +0.206     |
|     | bs     |          | Gra.LaBossiere    | Evolution |        |              |     | hs   |       | Will Esker   | Honda       | 62.864 +1.220   | xp - 'X Prep  |                              | DV 7                 | 00.040            |
| 5   |        | 25       | Melanie Kwong     | S2000     |        | +0.191       | 8   | hs   |       | Paul Krysiak   | Mini        | 63.416 +0.552   |               | William Stone                | RX-7                 | 63.348 -          |
| 6   | bs     |          | Scott Barton      | Focus     |        | +0.989       |     | hs   |       | Willis Daugherty   | Fiesta      | 66.408 +2.992   | cp - 'C Prep  |                              |                      | 50.004.[]4.500    |
| 7   | bs     |          |                   | S2000     | 65.300 | +3.908       |     |      |       | Touring S  |             |                 |               | Jeff Seeger                  | J                    | 56.804 [-]4.528   |
|     |        | Stree    |                   |           |        |              |     | sts  |       | Ryan Field   | Honda       | 56.048 [-]0.701 | 2 cp 50       | Arnold Beebe                 | Mustang              | 61.332 +4.528     |
|     |        |          | Steve Twaddle     | Scion     |        | [-]2.366     |     | sts  |       | Mark Ponusky   | Miata       | 56.749 +0.701   | ep - 'E Prep  |                              |                      |                   |
|     | CS     |          | William Sheridan  | Miata     |        | +2.366       |     | sts  |       | Justin Vogel   | Miata       | 58.378 -        |               | Ben Wagstaff                 |                      | 53.448 [-]1.222   |
| 3   | CS     |          | Charles Sayers    | Boxster   |        | +0.265       |     |      |       | Touring X'   |             |                 | 2T ep 92      | Brian Levesque               | Honda                | 54.670 +1.222     |
| 4   | CS     |          | Leah Honor        | RX-8      |        | +0.613       | 1   | stx  | 122   | Jonathan Leith   | Miata       | 57.000 [-]0.252 | 3T ep 34      | Sam Creasey                  | Honda                | 55.844 +1.174     |
| 5   |        | 93       | Amanda Twaddle    | Scion     | 63.685 | +2.891       | 2   | stx  | 22    | William Brundige   | Scion       | 57.252 +0.252   |               | Alex Jackson                 | Honda                | 58.738 -          |
| -   |        | Stree    | -                 |           |        |              |     | stx  |       | Justin Kennedy   | Mini        | 65.954 +8.702   | fp - 'F Prepa |                              |                      |                   |
|     | ds     |          | John Rappa        | Toyota    |        | [-]0.076     | str | - 'S | treet | Touring R'   |             |                 | 1 fp 85       | Derek White                  | Fiero                | 59.970 [-]1.550   |
| 2T  | ds     | 123      | brent vander werf | Scion     | 56.932 | +0.076       | 1T  | str  | 97    | Mark Dudek   | Miata       | 53.860 [-]0.738 |               | Jon Zombeck                  | Fiero                | 61.520 +1.550     |
| 3   | ds     |          | Keegan Eckart     | Mini      |        | +3.208       | 2T  | str  | 197   | William Koscielny  | MX5         | 54.598 +0.738   |               | ge Classic Race'             |                      |                   |
| 4   | ds     | 6        | Mark J Besso      | Mustang   | 63.052 | +2.912       | 3T  | str  | 198   | Evan Clavijo   | Miata       | 54.848 +0.250   | 1 hcr 80      | David Gott                   | TR4                  | 55.470 -          |
| 5   | ds     |          | Christo. Baldelli | Scion     | 63.466 | +0.414       | 4T  | str  | 36    | Justin Flynn   | s2000       | 55.672 +0.824   | smf - 'Stree  | t Modified F'                |                      |                   |
| es  | - 'E   | Stree    | t'                |           |        |              | 5   | str  | 65    | Brandon Dean   | BMW M3      | 3 56.096 +0.424 | 1 smf 68      | Aaron Skolnik                | Honda                | 65.258 -          |
| 1T  | es     | 12       | Daniel McCarthy   | Miata     | 60.444 | [-]0.324     | 6   | str  | 136   | Josh Brockman  | S2000       | 56.672 +0.576   | sm - 'Street  | Modified'                    |                      |                   |
| 2T  | es     | 77       | Jer. Papenhausen  | Miata     | 60.768 | +0.324       | 7   | str  | 93    | Jacob Ronald   | Miata       | 57.080 +0.408   | 1 sm 41       | Billy Haley                  | Subaru               | 56.193 [-]0.743   |
| 3   | es     | 118      | Craig Clark       | Miata     | 60.980 | +0.212       | 8   | str  | 98    | Sam Tocci  | MX-5        | 57.092 +0.012   | 2 sm 28       | Robert Ruff                  | RX8                  | 56.936 +0.743     |
| 4   | es     | 18       | Elbert Clark      | Miata     | 61.384 | +0.404       | 9   | str  | 37    | Joanne Ago   |             | 59.979 +2.887   | 3 sm 81       | Roman Radkovets              | Evolution            | 59.274 +2.338     |
| 5   | es     | 72       | Tina Moreau       | Miata     | 63.012 | +1.628       | 10  | str  | 16    | Athena DeGangi   | 60.232      | +0.253          | 4 sm 71       | Read Fleming                 | BMW                  | 60.096 +0.822     |
| 6   | es     | 59       | Paul Stoltze      | Datsun    | 65.626 | +2.614       | 11  | str  | 99    | James Ray  | Miata       | 63.170 +2.938   | 5 sm 3        | Ryan Wandas                  | Galant               | 63.202 +3.106     |
| fs  | - 'F : | Street   | !                 |           |        |              | stp | - 'S | treet | Touring P'   |             |                 | ssm - 'Supe   | r Street Modified'           |                      |                   |
| 1T  | fs     | 20       | James Lombardo    | Lexus     | 63.834 | [-]3.078     | 1T  | stp  | 38    | Craig Gagner   | Challen     | 62.272 -        | 1T ssm57      | Stephanie Reeve              | Corvette             | 55.353 [-]1.171   |
| 2T  | fs     | 54       | Jim Schmitz       | Firebird  | 66.912 | +3.078       |     | Ė    |       | No. of Concession, Name of Street, or other Persons, Name of Street, or ot |             |                 |               |                              | -continu             | ed next page      |
|     |        |          | 1                 | 112       |        | 1            |     |      | No.   | TOWNS OF STREET  |             |                 |               | 05                           | Continu              | ou non page       |
|     |        |          | 2                 | 5         | 8-1    |              |     |      | 1     | -Commercial Commercial | 1           |                 | 1 1 100       |                              |                      | 100               |
|     | -      | -        |                   | -         | 7      | Sold No.     |     |      |       |  | " 'solitifi | IN STATE OF     |               |                              | -                    | 10.00             |
| 10  | а      | _        | 137               |           | di     |              | -   |      |       | 1  | _           |                 |               |                              |                      |                   |
| 4   |        |          |                   | 100       | Ma.    |              | 9   | Ti.  |       |  |             |                 |               | Da                           |                      | All Davidson      |
| 100 |        | 8        |                   |           |        |              |     |      |       |  |             | - 6             | No.           |                              |                      | Million of the    |
|     |        |          |                   | _         |        | 14           |     |      |       |  | 2           |                 |               |                              |                      | -                 |
| ٠.  |        |          |                   |           |        |              | W   |      |       | Name I amend   |             | Married .       | _             | MO                           | TION                 |                   |
|     | М      | 1 1      |                   | poste     | W.     | w 1          |     |      |       |  |             |                 |               | 68656                        |                      |                   |
|     | 2      | 1/4      |                   |           |        |              | -   |      |       | 77   | 7           |                 |               |                              | SASTE<br>YHE<br>BENG |                   |
|     | i i    |          |                   | AT IN     |        | -            |     | Ħ    |       |  | R           | SP              |               |                              | 8.15-0               |                   |
| 200 | lian.  |          | - 16              |           |        |              |     | 111  |       | -  |             | 91              | 17/1/2        |                              |                      |                   |
|     | 1      |          |                   |           |        | HAWK         |     | 3    |       |  | - 1         |                 |               | VA                           |                      | ALC:              |
| -   | -      |          |                   |           |        |              | 2/  | Ē    | 12    |  |             | 1               |               | 6                            |                      |                   |
|     | -      | -        |                   |           |        |              |     | ÷    |       |  |             | 8               |               |                              |                      |                   |
| -   | 3      |          |                   |           |        |              |     |      |       |  |             | -               |               |                              | -                    |                   |
| 30  |        |          |                   |           |        |              |     |      |       |  | A.          | W.              |               |                              |                      | -                 |
| Ph  | oto:   | James    | Ray               |           | 7      | 13/19 6-1-1- | C   | 4    | 1     |  | 3.0         |                 |               |                              |                      | -                 |
| 3   |        |          |                   |           |        |              | 200 | 130  | One-  |  | STATE OF    |                 |               | OCTACL TO THE REAL PROPERTY. | -                    | ACCES CONTRACTOR  |

# 2017 Calendar

### **RACE**

Sept 9/10 Palmer NER/NERRC #6 Pig Roast
Oct 6/7 TSMP NER/NERRC/NeDiv #7

\*\*Registration and more at: www.ner.org/clubracing-schedule\*\*

### Club Racing Experience

September 9-10 Palmer Motorsport Park
October 6-7 Thompson Speedway

Registration and more at:www.ner.org/club-racing-experience

### SOLO

September 24 NER Points Event 9 – Orange Crush October 10 NER Stirling Moss Championship

October 29 NER Team Challenge

Registration and more at: www.ner.org/solo/solo-schedule

### RALLY

Registration and more at: www.ner.org/roadrally-schedule

### RALLY SPRINT

Registration and more at:www.ner.org/rallysprint/

### Track Night In America

September 8 Palmer Motorsports Park
September 19 Thompson Motorsports Park

Registration and more at: www.tracknightamerica.com

### RALLY-X

October 7 Cunningham Fairgrounds, Cunningham, MA

November 4 (Saturday) with possiblity of

November 5 (Sunday) Canaan Fair Speedway, Canaan, NH

December 2 Westfield, MA

Registration and more at: www.ner.org/rallycross/rallycross-schedule

### Time Trials

September 2 Pocono Raceway September 23 Thompson Speedway

Registration and supplements at: http://www.ner.org/timetrialspdx-schedule/

Schedules may change. Please check the website for changes, updates, and additions to the NER calendar: www.ner.org Or contact the appropriate chairperson as listed on the inside front cover.

### NHMS Results — continued from page 24

|     | 11  | 3                   | #07   | Jason Carroll       | IT7    | 14  | 47.793   | 0.514    | 1:21.362 | RX-7      |
|-----|-----|---------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|-----|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
|     | 12  | 4                   | 29    | Michael Buccella    | IT7    | 14  | 48.015   | 0.222    | 1:21.593 | RX7       |
|     | 13  | 8                   | 96    | Matthew Morin       | SM2    | 14  | 59.235   | 11.220   | 1:21.406 | Miata     |
|     | 14  | 9                   | 38    | Jim Remy            | SM2    | 14  | 1:06.680 | 7.445    | 1:22.671 | Miata     |
|     | 15  | 5                   | 15    | Richard Patullo     | IT7    | 14  | 1:08.777 | 2.097    | 1:22.746 | RX7       |
|     | 16  | 6                   | 35    | Paul DeYeso         | IT7    | 14  | 1:09.108 | 0.331    | 1:21.847 | RX-7      |
|     | 17  | 7                   | 171   | Bob Demers          | IT7    | 14  | 1:10.374 | 1.266    | 1:21.628 | RX7       |
|     | 18  | 1                   | 87    | Stephen Pope        | ITA    | 14  | 1:47.762 | 37.388   | 1:17.104 | Miata     |
|     | 19  | 8                   | 37    | Raul Feliciano      | IT7    | 11  | 3 Laps   | 3 Laps   | 1:23.339 | RX-7      |
|     | 20  | 9                   | 3     | Serge Lentz         | IT7    | 1   | 13 Laps  | 10 Laps  | 1:24.122 | RX7       |
|     | DNS | ò                   | #06   | Jeff Longo          | SM2    |     |          |          |          | Miata     |
|     | DNS | ò                   | #05   | Dwayne Bennett      | STL    |     |          |          |          | Miata     |
|     | Res | ults                | of Gr | p 8 - OWDE          |        |     |          |          |          |           |
|     | 1   | 1 22 Pasquale Bruno |       | Pasquale Bruno      | OWDE12 |     |          | 1:23.322 |          | BRD       |
|     | 2   | 2                   | 44    | John Piscitelli     | OWD    | E12 | 1.633    | 1.633    | 1:24.955 | Protoform |
|     | 3   | 1                   | 23    | Christopher Zarzyck | iFV    | 11  | 3.115    | 1.482    | 1:26.437 | Citation  |
|     | 4   | 3                   | 96    | John Melican        | OWD    | E12 | 3.975    | 0.860    | 1:27.297 | mysterian |
|     | 5   | 4                   | 69    | Iqbal Bashir        | OWD    | E10 | 4.912    | 0.937    | 1:28.234 | Protoform |
|     | 6   | 2                   | 61    | Walter Popiak       | FV     | 11  | 10.841   | 5.929    | 1:34.163 | CITATION  |
|     | 7   | 5                   | 18    | Carl Maffei         | OWD    | E11 | 11.095   | 0.254    | 1:34.417 | Caracal   |
|     | 8   | 6                   | #05   | Alison Turpin       | OWD    | E10 | 19.960   | 8.865    | 1:43.282 | Caldwell  |
|     | 9   | 7                   | 55    | Laura Villaume      | OWD    | E8  | 43.566   | 23.606   | 2:06.888 | Caracal   |
|     | 10  | 8                   | 71    | Becky Adams         | OWD    | E9  | 45.547   | 1.981    | 2:08.869 | citation  |
|     | Res | ults                | of Gr | p 9 - Pro IT        |        |     |          |          |          |           |
|     | 1   | 1                   | 48    | Brandon Fetch       | SM     | 34  |          |          |          | Miata     |
|     | 2   | 2                   | 29    | Michael Qiao        | SM     | 34  | 35.923   | 35.923   | 1:19.181 | Miata     |
|     | 3   | 1                   | 20    | Mike Bletzacker     | ITA    | 34  | 48.049   | 12.126   | 1:18.922 | Honda CR  |
|     | 4   | 2                   | #07   | Doug Case           | ITA    | 8   | 26 Laps  | 26 Laps  | 1:26.206 | Honda     |
| DNS |     | 6                   | 31    | Phillip Moore       | SM     |     |          |          |          | Miata     |

# Classifieds

MIATA PARTS: Bilstein shocks, coil over perch and springs. Bump stops. Front sway bar NB Miata. No rear bar or end links. Used but in great shape.\$500 of BO bremenracing@charter.net or 508/245/4107 Doug

**FORMULA FORDS:** DB-1 and DB-3 Swifts/Ford Motors. Both excellent condition/ ready to race. All parts/spares/wheels/transport wheels/jacks go with both or will separate. Leaving racing due to medical. Both for \$25,000 Contact Don at: Donveith@

veithelectric.com / or call 845-797-7040

1986 PORSCHE 944: Bought about 16 years ago from a PCA member. Used in autocross for about 10 years. Haven't driven it in about 2 years. Starts but I believe there is a clogged fuel injector, so it runs rough. It has been lowered and there is a performance chip installed. An extra set of wheels included. One set has autocross tires however all tires are over 10 years old. Many more parts. Looking for \$1500. Car is located.

Looking for \$1500. Car is located in Shrewsbury. Contact brnks888@yahoo.com





# NER/SCCA Merchandise Order Form

NER/SCCA merchandise is available through mail-order. Please send your request with a check made out to NER/SCCA. Orders will be mailed to you.No credit cards are accepted.

| DESCRIPTION  | PRICE    | QTY, | PRICE  |  |  |  |  |
|--|----------|------|--------|--|--|--|--|
| DECALS-PRESSURE SENSITIVE  |          |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| SCCA wire wheel 2" circle  | 1.00     |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| SCCA wire wheel (inside) 2"  | 2.00     |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| SCCA wire wheel 4 1/2" circle  | 2.00     |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| SCCA Master Switch Off   | 1.00     |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| SCCA Fire Extinguisher-red E   | 1.00     |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| SCCA RoadRally (checkpoint)  | 2.00     |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| SCCA RallyCross decal  | 2.00     |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| SCCA wire wheel (generic)  | 2.00     |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| SCCA Solo decal (black)  | 2.00     |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| NER Triangle decal 3"  | 1.00     |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| NER Triangle decal 4"  | 1.00     |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| NER Triangle decal 7"  | 1.00     |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| CLOTH PATCHES  |          |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| SCCA wire wheel (round)  | 3.00     |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| SCCA Drivers (red, white, blue)  | 3.50     |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| NER patch  | 3.25     |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| •  |          |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| APPAREL  |          |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| NER white polo shirt (S-M-L-XL)  |          |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| NER black t-shirt (S-M-L-XL-XXL)   | 11.00    |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| LAPEL PINS   |          |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| SCCA wire wheel pin  | 4.00     |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| SCCA pin rectangular   | 4.00     |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| NER triangle pin   | 3.00     |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| Minimum \$5  | .00 Orde | r    |        |  |  |  |  |
| Postage for all mail-orders \$5.00   |          |      | \$5.00 |  |  |  |  |
|  | TOTAL    |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| Make check payable to NER, SCCA  |          |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| Name:  |          |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| Street Address:  |          |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| City:  | State:   | Z    | ip:    |  |  |  |  |
| Telephone #:   |          |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| Email address:   |          |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| Mail order form w/check payable to: NER, SCCA Donna Stevens, NER Merchandise Progran | n        |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| 29 Shaker Road, Concord, NH 03301  |          |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| 603-566-2774 (cell) email: donstev311@gmail.com                                      |          |      |        |  |  |  |  |
| NO CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED   |          |      |        |  |  |  |  |

## SOLO Results — continued from page 25

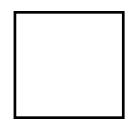
|   | -          |             |        |                   |            |         |          |
|---|------------|-------------|--------|-------------------|------------|---------|----------|
|   | 2T         | ssm         | 111    | Patrick Heck      | Elise      | 56.524  | +1.171   |
|   | 3          | ssm         | 121    | Nik Finn          | Scion      | 57.062  | +0.538   |
|   | 4          | ssm         | 21     | John Swig         | Scion      | 57.160  | +0.098   |
|   | 5          | ssm         |        | Kevin Winders     | Elise      | 63.290  |          |
|   |            |             | Modi   |                   |            |         |          |
|   | 1T         | am          |        | Stacey Strout     | Dragon     | 50 658  | [-]2.498 |
|   | 2          |             | 138    | William Goodale   | dragon     | 53.156  |          |
|   | 3          |             |        |                   | -          |         |          |
|   | -          | am          |        | Robert Barone     | Dragon C   | -       |          |
|   |            | ite/B       |        | 62.104+dnf        | 57.876     | 55.842  | +2.080   |
|   |            | _           | Modi   |                   | 01         | 10.000  | []4040   |
|   |            | bm          |        | Jim Garry         | Cheetah    |         |          |
|   | 2          | bm          |        | Mike McMullen     | Cheetah    |         |          |
|   | 3          | bm          |        | Dean VanDeCarr    |            | 55.952  | +6.084   |
|   |            |             | Modi   | fied'             |            |         |          |
|   | 1T         | cm          | 46     | Joshua Parker     | Reynard    | 50.779  | [-]4.487 |
|   | 2          | cm          | 128    | Mike Reardon      | Titan      | 55.266  | +4.487   |
|   | 3          | cm          | 28     | Stephen Eckelmar  | Ford       | 6.818   | +1.552   |
|   | km         | - 'A        | dult K | Cart'             |            |         |          |
|   | 1T         | km          | 113    | John Stanwood     | Birel Bire | 161.244 | -        |
| i | ja -       | 'Jur        | nior K | art A'            |            |         |          |
|   | 1T         |             | 52     | Kimsoo Gopnik     | CRG        | 53.622  | [-]3.115 |
|   | 2T         |             | 13     | Nat.Stanwood      | Righetti   | 56.737  |          |
|   | 3          |             |        | Polina Tsurikova  | CRG        | 60.930  |          |
|   | 4          | ,           | 1      | Dartag. Bruneaux  | -          | 62.286  |          |
|   |            | 1           |        | art B'            | 241101     | JL.LUU  |          |
|   | 1T         |             | 99     | Jessica Beck      | PTK        | 56 111  | [-]2.996 |
|   |            | •           | 5<br>5 | Julien Bruneaux   | CRG        | 59.440  |          |
|   |            | יונ<br>Nov' |        | Julien Druneaux   | Chu        | 33.440  | +2.990   |
|   |            |             |        | And Wassisusii    |            | EO 4EO  | 000 01 1 |
|   |            | 0           | 111    | And. Wesolowski   | 0.1        |         | [-]0.092 |
|   |            |             | 54     | Ch. Costello      | Subaru     | 50.544  |          |
|   |            |             | 41     | Francisco Hidalgo |            | 50.753  |          |
|   |            |             | 20     | Jarrod Arruda     | Miata      | 51.655  |          |
|   |            | stx         | 11     | Ca.Johnston       | Subaru     | 52.058  | +0.403   |
| - | 6T         | gs          | 11     | adrian syrowik    | FOCUS      | 52.617  | +0.559   |
|   | 7          | fs          | 22     | Ken Paetzold      | Chevrole   | 52.713  | +0.096   |
| 1 | 8          | stu         | 17     | Anil Tipirneni    | Subaru     | 52.948  | +0.235   |
| ! | 9          | hs          | 33     | Ronald Maloney    | Fiesta     | 53.221  | +0.273   |
|   | 10         | bs          | 42     | Peter White       | S2000      | 53.536  | +0.315   |
|   | 11         | fs          | 21     | Gene Ostrovskiy   | Infiniti   | 53.864  | +0.328   |
|   | 12         | ds          | 67     | Kevin O'Flaherty  | Subaru     | 54.676  | +0.812   |
|   |            |             | 4      | Christ.Kennedy    | Toyota     | 55.433  | +0.757   |
|   |            | esp         |        | Morgen Kirby      | 260z       | 55.643  |          |
|   |            |             | 167    | Chris.O'Flaherty  | Subaru     | 55.868  |          |
|   |            |             | 159    | Alex Stoltze      | 280Z       | 56.123  |          |
|   |            | asp         |        | MANUEL JUSINO     |            | 56.607  |          |
|   |            | gs<br>gs    |        | Marissa Bates     | Toyota     | 58.180  |          |
|   |            | •           |        |                   | ioyola     |         |          |
|   |            |             |        | Laura Zom         | Vort       | 59.796  |          |
|   |            | km          |        | D≥Charbonneau     | Kart       | 62.250  |          |
|   |            |             | 7      | A. Kumar Sharma   |            | 63.510  |          |
|   |            | km          |        | Justin Burchett   | Kart       | 66.141  |          |
|   |            | asp         |        | Andrew Punnoose   | MR2        | 67.116  | +0.975   |
|   | <b>p</b> - | 'Pro        | Class  | s'                |            |         |          |
|   | 1T         | dsp         | 85     | Jeff Hurst        |            | 43.834  | [-]0.687 |
|   | 2T         | dsp         | 185    | Tamra Hunt        | RX-8       | 44.521  | +0.687   |
| ; | 3T         | ер          | 173    | Brian Kuehl       | Honda      | 44.917  | +0.396   |
|   | 4T         | csp         |        | Bob Davis         | Miata      | 44.928  | +0.011   |
|   | 5          | as          |        | Todd Kean         | Corvette   |         |          |
|   | 6          | csp         |        | Mike Stukalin     |            | 45.162  |          |
|   | 7          | csp         |        | Brian Doherty     | RX-8       | 45.404  |          |
|   | ,<br>B     | ssr         |        | Grant Reeve       | Corvette   |         |          |
|   | 9          | ep          |        | Don Kuehl         | Honda SI   |         |          |
|   |            |             |        |                   |            |         |          |
|   | 10         | asp         | 9      | David White       | EVO IX     | 50.284  | +3.749   |
|   |            |             |        |                   |            |         |          |



The Official Publication of the N  $\mbox{ew}$  England Region, SCCA, Inc.

**PIT TALK** 

Beau•Lieu Advertising & Design, Inc. PO Box 703 North Scituate, MA 02060





# WE OFFER THE LEADING BRANDS OF MOTORSPORT SAFETY COME TRY IT ALL OUT AT OUR SHOWROOM

